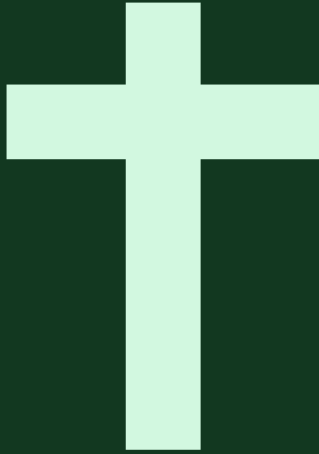


God Wonana
Kaoobaisiyena



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Are Language of Papua New
Guinea

God Wonana Koaobaisiyena
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Are Language of Papua New
Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Are long Niugini

copyright © 2011-2016 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Are

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-01-19

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
52f8e0bf-9a6a-589e-880a-de8bbd8bac7b

Contents

Mark	1
Luke	35
Acts	93

MARK Buka Kaobaisiyena Mark i Kirumi wai

Wonaberena

Wara gairena Mark kaobaisiyena i kirumi i wona, “God Natuna Iesu Keriso kona, Wara Gairena. Iesu kona maragata ba wose biyina.”

John Babataito Biyina ana Rumamara (Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jhn 1:19-28)

¹ Nikona wai God Natuna, Iesu Keriso warana gairena dagudaguna.

² Peroveta Isaiah i kirumi wai nanakasike,
“God i wona, ‘Au kawariyonayona ani porai ini nao,
am keta ina bobunagi.’

³ Sebare kesana kupura momnai e paraparara,
‘Bada kairavina, keta ko bobunaga!

Ba totorinai ina yewo.’”*

⁴ Kata John kupura momna i babataito, ba pipiya i wonewonisi,
“Ami piragagoyosi ai koi nuwabirabira, ba kona babataito wai God ami
piragagoyosi ina notataveyisi.” ⁵ Judea biyisi ereonowasi ba Jerusalem
meyagina pipiyisi ereonowasi si kasibau si nae John kurina, ba Jordan
okowinai asi piragagoyo si tombaubaunisi ba si babataito. ⁶ Ba John
kana gara wai camel sini korokoronai si wosei, wai i kotei, ba abapaya-
payaya kwapirina i kikiruwe, ba kana kam sidim ba dudau i kamkam.

⁷ Pipiya kurisi i raumamara i wona, “Sebare kesana muriku ai ina
botu kona wai i maragata saki kega bage yauku, kega gaireku ba ata
borunoma kana kae sumasuma ata tombaunisi. ⁸ Yauku okowai a
babataitoimi, saba kona wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai ina babataitoimi.”

Iesu ana Babataito ba ana Ruruba (Mat 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21-22, 4:1-13)

⁹ Kona maranai, Iesu Nazareth meyagina, Galilee kupurinai i botu, ba
John Jordan okowinai Iesu i babataitoi. ¹⁰ Ba Iesu okowai i rupaira i
gegae ku tepa, ba sapama i kitai i tamotatara ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena
kinanina bage bunebune i gaigakira kurina. ¹¹ Ba gamo sapamai i wona,
“Kom Yauku natuku au nuwayauyauna kom ai ba a binuwagaire.”*

Satan Iesu i Rurubai

¹² Ba yagiyagina wata, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i naovei i kasibau ku
kupura momna. ¹³ Ba namai garagara aba payapayaya yabata si mana
kao 40, ba Satan i botu i sakariyei. Ba God ana aneya si botu si baisi.

Iesu Banobanota Biyisi i Yorisi (Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

¹⁴ John si tere riuwei ku patuma yovena murinai, Iesu i veramaga ku
Galilee ba God warana gairena e botubotu wai i rumamarei. ¹⁵ Ba i wona,
“Mara i botu, ba God ana basileiya i neratui! Koi nuwabirabira ba wara
gairena koni geruwei!”*

* **1:3:** Isaiah 40:3 * **1:11:** Psalms 2:7; Isaiah 42:1; Matthew 12:18 * **1:15:** Matthew 3:2

¹⁶ Kao kesana Iesu Galilee torenai i yewo i nena, ba Simon waresina Andrew yabata i kinanisi sewari si bigarui kairavina kosi wai banobanotisi. ¹⁷ Iesu i wonisi, “Ko botu kona kibiku ba yauku ani beyebeyeimi mekabage pipiya kona konaisi.” ¹⁸ Ba yagiyagina wata asi sewari si sumarei ba si kibi.

¹⁹ I yewo i nae yoginaikei ba Zebedee natunatuna James ba John i kinanisi, wakai asi sewari si yanuyanumi. ²⁰ Iesu i yorisi wai yagiyagina tamasi Zebedee ana saibisaibirisi yabata si sumarisai ba kona si kibi.

*Iesu Kanuma Goyona i Kasibauni
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Ba si nae ku Capernaum, ba Sabath marana i botu wai Iesu ku dugu yovena i riu ba bibeyebeyena i dagui. ²² Ba pipiya iyabosi ana bibeyebeyena si nonori wai si wareyei, kairavina ana bibeyebeyena ere maragasina kega bage kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi rutanisi.*

²³ Kona maranai, sebare kanuma goyona i bonuwei wai i riu ku Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba i para, ²⁴ “Iesu Nazareth biyim, a kuirim kom kotoi, kom God ana kawariyonayona kaobaisyem, awaika ke wiwaini kuna wosei kurikai, ku botu kuna kasibigoyonikai kona?”

²⁵ Saba Iesu kanuma goyona i kaotunei i wona, “Kawam e pota, ba nao sebare ke kasibau taveyei!” ²⁶ Kata kanuma goyona ere yagisina sebare i gusui, ba ere paraparana i kasibau taveyei.

²⁷ Ba pipiya tupasi si wareyei, ba si dagui si bikaoboneyana, “Niko awaika, bibeyebeyena wauna kona? Niko sebare maragata karinai wai kanuma goyogoyosi e kaotuneisi wai te bosisirei.”

²⁸ Ba Iesu warana yagiyagina wata Galilee kupurina ereonowana i bonuwei.

Iesu Pipiya Pesarisi i Yawasisi

²⁹ Maranai Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena si kasibau taveyei wai, yagiyagina wata James ba John yabata si nae Andrew ba Simon asi ku yove. ³⁰ Ba Iesu i verakasibau wai si wonei, kata Simon rawana wasikena i gubaga saki ana gawarai i dudauwa. ³¹ I nae kurina, yarona i yauni, ba i taina bimsiri wai i yawasa, ba i dagui i bosaibirisi.

³² Kona rabisinai kao i gakira murinai, pipiya gubagubagisi ba iyabosi kanuma goyogoyosi kamosi yai ereonowasi si yaunisi si botu Iesu kurina. ³³ Ba pipiya pesarisi nao meyaga kaikaponai yove naonai si gaenisai. ³⁴ Ba Iesu kasi gubaga hubausi yai i yawasisi, ba kanuma goyogoyosi pesarisi i kasibaunisi. Ba kanumisi kega i damainisi kata awaika siti sisiyei kairavina si kuiri kona wai kotoi.

Iesu Galilee yai i Rumamara

³⁵ Maratom didibarinai muri yai mara ita ru yasegana, Iesu i sikwana ba yove i kasibau taveyei. Ba i nae kupura momnai ba namai i rupari. ³⁶ Saba Simon turaturana yabata si kasibau kona si nuwenuweni. ³⁷ Ba si panani wai si wonei, “Pipiya ereonowasi kom te nuwenuwenim.”

³⁸ Saba Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Tana nae ku meyaga mutusi, kosi yebo kamosi yai ana rumamara. Kona kairavina a botu.” ³⁹ Kata Galilee kupurina i yewo roboisi, Jew biyisi asi dugu yovesi kamosi yai i rumamara ba kanuma goyogoyosi i bikasibaunisi.*

* 1:22: Matthew 7:28,29 * 1:39: Matthew 4:23, 9:35

Sebare Leprosy i Yauni

⁴⁰ Sebare kesana leprosy sininai ba i botu Iesu kurina, i maere soga-soga ba i baba tupetupeni kata iti baisi, i wona, “Am waina wai kuni yawasiku.”

⁴¹ Iesu nuwanuwana i poya sakiyei, ba i bororona i borubai ba i wonei, “Au waina, ke yawasa!” ⁴² Yagiyagina wata leprosy i kasibau taveyei, ba sebarena i yawasa. ⁴³ Damanina ba Iesu sisiya padapadana i berei ba i pora taveyei. ⁴⁴ Ba Iesu i wona, “Kega kesana kotoi ketai kuna wonei, saba totorina ke nae priest kurina ba ikesina sinim ina kinani, ba ereonowasi sini geruwei kata kom ku yawasa wai, ke nae Moses puyo i wonei wai nanakasike ke puyobunuwa.”

⁴⁵ Saba sebarena i nae ba kupura tupana i sisiya neubuwei wai koroto si kuiru roboi kairavina kega rubana Iesu debai ita kasibau ku meyaga ba i ma taveyana, saba pipiya memei wata si mamana wai ereonowasi si botubotu kurina.

2

Iesu Sebare Digadigana i Yawasi

(*Mat 9:2-8; Luk 5:18-26*)

¹ Maranai Iesu i veramaga ku Capernaum, ba warana i rakata kata kona wai yove yai. ² Kata pipiya ereonowasi si botu si kesanisi wai kega memei gawara masarena i mamana, matarai kona matamketai, ba Iesu i rumamara kurisi. ³ Kona maranai sebesebare asi bata, sebare digadigana si kabari si botu Iesu kurina. ⁴ Saba koroto i rakata saki wai kega rubarubana sebarena sita yauni sita riu kurina, wai si gae ku wadakupuna ba si rebui ba sebarena ana aba dudauwai Iesu naonai si tere kirei. ⁵ Maranai Iesu asi bigeruwana i kinani wai sebarena i wonei, “Natuku am piragagoyosi a notataveyisi.”

⁶ Saba bibeyebeyena biyisi mutusi nai si mamana wai ikesisi kamosi yai si nuwanuwasuya. ⁷ “Kata awaika kairavina niko sebare nikasike e bisisiya? God ikesina wata piragagoyo ina notataveyana!”

⁸ Iesu yagiyagina wata nuwa sinenai i kuiru kata kosi wai awaika si nuwanuwasuyei, wai i wonisi, “Awaika kairavina nikasike ko nuwanuwasuya? ⁹ Mekona tapeyanina digadigana tana wonei, ‘Am piragagoyo a notataveyisi’ kona, ‘Ke bomsiri, ba am yagoro ke yauni ba ke yewo?’ ¹⁰ Saba ani beyimi kona kuiru kata Sebare Natuna maragata gwabinai kata niko dobu ai piragagoyosi ina notataveyisi.” Ba digadigana kurina i wona, ¹¹ “Ke bomsiri am yagoro ke kabari ba ke nae ku yove!”

¹² Pipiya ereonowasi si kinani ba yagiyagina wata i bomsiri ba ana yagoro i kabari ba i sutaveyana, ba si wareyei ba Bada si bokuwayei, ba si wona, “Kega meyana wose nikasike ka kinani!”

Iesu Livai i Yorei

(*Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:2-32*)

¹³ Iesu yebo i veramaga mena ku Galilee torena, ba koroto kaikapona si notuwei ba bibeyebeyena i dagui. ¹⁴ Bibeyebeyena murinai i yewo i nena ba Alphaeus natuna Livai tax aba yuyauna biyina, i kinani ana bagibagi gawarinai i mamana ba Iesu kurina i wona, “Ki sununuriku,” ba Livai i bomsiri ba i sununuri.

¹⁵ Kona rabisinai, Iesu ana nonorayauna ba Pharisee biyisi te yorey-oreisi piragagoyo biyisi yabata si kamkam. Ba pipiya pesarisi si kibi. ¹⁶ Maranai kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi kosi wai Pharisee biyisi, Iesu si kinani piragagoyo ba tax aba yuyauna biyisi yabata si kamkam wai ana nonorayauna si toirubaisi, si wona, “Awaika kairavina nikosi pipiya yabata te kamkam?”

¹⁷ Saba Iesu nikona i nonori wai, kurisi i wona, “Kega pipiya yawayawasisi kairavisi a botu saba gubagubagisi ba piragoyo pipiyisi kairavisiasi a botu.”

Iesu Bisiya Kairavina i Toirubai
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 8:33-39)

¹⁸ John ana nonorayauna ba Pharisee biyisi yabata si bisiya, ba pipiya si botu Iesu si wonei, “Awaika kairavina John ba Pharisee biyisi asi nonorayauna yabata te bisiya, ba komi wai kega?”

¹⁹ Ba Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Maranai tabine wau sebarena kana bonunu yabata te mamana wai, mekabage ini siya? Kega rubana, kairavina kona wai nai. ²⁰ Saba mara e botubotu, kona maranai tabine wau sebarena ini sumarisi wai kona maranai wai sini siya.

²¹ Ba kega kesana kotoi gara wauna mutuna ina yauna ba gara wadubona masarena ita popo potai, kairavina gara wauna tana wosei wai ina bo yogiyogo wai, gara wadubona ina taina sikai, ba masarena ina wosei ina rakata saki.

²² Kona kega kesana kotoi wine wauna ba ku wine bobitaurina katananina ina sewai, ina wosei wai ina ruruwa wai wine kana bobitaura ini kwata, ba wine ba kana bobitaura sina goyo. Kega, wine wauna wai yebo kana bobitaura wauna.”

Sabath Badana
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabath kesana Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata wheat baona kamonai si yewo si nena e ba wheat uwasi mutusi si poke. ²⁴ Kata Pharisee biyisi Iesu si wonei, “Awaika kairavina Sabath marana ba niko wose te wosewosei, ata kairuwana te bikasikotobi.”

²⁵ Saba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Komi David ana pipiya yabata soya si rabobo ba wose si wosei wai ko baiyavi kona kega? ²⁶ Priest kaikapona Abiathar ana marai i riu God ana ku yove ba bread bibigairenina i yauni ba i kani, ba mutusi turaturana i berisi. Ata kairuwana e wonowonita kata kona wai priest wata sita kani.”*

²⁷ Damanina ba Iesu kurisi i wona, “Sabath i wose wai pipiya asi gairena kairavina, ba kega pipiya i wosei Sabath ana gairena kairavina.

²⁸ Kata Sebare Natuna wai, kona Sabath badana.”*

3

Sebare Yarona Kara Rukurukumina
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Kao kesana Iesu i riu Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba namai sebare yarona kara rukurukumina i mamana. ² Ba pipiya mutusi nai Iesu si bokibukibu kabitamni kata Sabath maranai sebarena iti yawasi wai siti kunumakei. ³ Iesu sebarena i wonei, “Ke botu nikei ku naona, ba pipiya naosi yai kuni msiri.” ⁴ Ba Iesu pipiya i toirubaisi i wona, “Mekabage ata

* 2:26: 1 Samuel 21:1-6 * 2:28: Sebare natuna wai kona Messiah ba Sabath Badana.

kairuwana e wonawona, kata Sabath maranai gairena tana wosei kona goyona, ba tani yawasa kona tana kasibunuwa?" Saba kosi kawasi si pota.

⁵ Iesu i kita nanagisi ba i yagisi, saba yebo i nuwapoyisi, kairavina kosi nuwanuwasi gudugudusi ba sebarena kurina i wona, "Yarom ke bokotoi." Ba i kotoi wai i yawasa. ⁶ Kata Pharisee biyisi si kasibau taveyana ba si nae Herod ana pipiya yabata si dagui si ogatara kata mekabage Iesu sita kasibunui.

Koroto Kaikapona Iesu si Kibi

⁷ Ba Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata si kasibau ku Galilee torena, ba koroto kaikapona si kibisi. ⁸ Ba maranai Iesu i saibisaibira warana si nonori wai pipiya pesarisi, Galilee yai, Judeai, Jerusalem yai, Idumeai ba kupura Jordan sepinai, ba Tyre ba Sidon ereonowasi si botu. ⁹ Ba koroto i rakata saki, kona kairavina wai Iesu ana nonorayauna i wonisi, kata waka sita bobunagi kairavina wai kega koroto sita una raturatuisi.* ¹⁰ Pipiya pesarisi i yawasisi, kona kairavina gubagubagisi pesarisi si biratu kurina kata sita borubai. ¹¹ Ba maranai kanuma goyogoyosi, Iesu si kinani wai naonai si peku ba si rasarasa, "Kom God Natuna!"

¹² Saba Iesu sisiya padapadana i berisi, kata kega siti mamatara kata kona kotoi.

Apostle i Bine

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16; Act 1:15)

¹³ Iesu i gae ku koya tepana ba ana waina pipiyisi i yorisi wai kurina si nae. ¹⁴ Ba pipiya asi 12 i bineisi ba i yorisi apostle ba iti poraisi sita kasibau sita rumamara. ¹⁵ Ba yebo bibadana maragasina sita yauni ba kanuma goyogoyosi sita rukwabina.

¹⁶ Nikosi pipiya asi 12 i bineisi, Simon i yorei Peter,* ¹⁷ James ba tuwateina John kosi Zebedee natunatuna, kasi waba i yorei Boanerges, kona basuna wai kosi yagisisi waiparara rutainisi. ¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James kona Alphaeus natunatuna, Thaddaeus, Simon Zealot biyina, ¹⁹ ba Judas Iscariot, kona Iesu i wawanei.

Iesu ba Beelzebub

(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:10-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Iesu i nae ku yove i riu ba yebo koroto kaikapona si notuwa mena, kata kona ba ana nonorayauna yabata kega rubana ba sita kam. ²¹ Ba nikona ana rakaraka si nonori wai si nae sita urabai ku yove, kairavina si wona kona i neganega.

²² Saba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi Jerusalem yai si botu ba si wona, "Kona wai Beelzebub kamonai e mamana, ba kona taupaumina maragata e bereberei wai kanuma goyogoyosi e bikasibaunisi."*

²³ Kata Iesu i yorisi si botu kurina ba maibai kurisi i sisiya i wona, "Mekabage Satan yebo Satan iti kasibauni? ²⁴ Kona mekabage basileiya kesana ikesina ina geyara meyei, ba ina geyara meyei wai, ina peku. ²⁵ Kona rakaraka kega sini nuwakesana wai sina geyara meyisi. ²⁶ Kona Satan ana pipiya yabata sina geyarana meyisi wai kega rubana sini msiri saba, sina momosa. ²⁷ Ba kega kotoi sebare maragasina ana ku yove ina

* **3:9:** Mark 4:1; Luke 5:1-3

* **3:16:** Peter basuna wai akima.

* **3:22:** Matthew 9:34

riuni ba ana sawara ina pisikara. Saba kainaona ina kai kaupatumi ba kata muri yai ana yove ina rebui ba ina pisikara.

²⁸ Ba a bisuwonimi, pipiya asi piragagoyo ba asi bi gigima ana notataveyisi. ²⁹ Saba kotoi wata Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ini gigimi wai, kona kega meyana ana notataveyeyi ba kona piragagoyona wai ina madamana.”

³⁰ Nikona i sisiyeyi kairavina si wonawona kata kona kanuma goyona i riuni.

Iesu Sinana ba Warewaresina
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Damanina ba Iesu sinana ba warewaresina si verakasibau ba pipiya kesana si porai kata ita yorei ita kasibau. ³² Saba koroto si ma gwagwari wai kosi si wonei, “Sinam ba warewaresim matarai kom te nuwenuwenim.”

³³ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Sinaku ba warewaresiku wai iyabosi?”

³⁴ Ba pipiya si ma gwagwari wai i kinanisi ba i wona, “Sinaku ba warewaresiku wai nina! ³⁵ Kotoi wata God ana waina e wosewosei wai kona waresiku, nobuku ba sinaku.”

4

Baobao Biyina ana Maiba
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Iesu yebo Galilee okowina torenai bibeyebeyena i dagu meyei ba koroto i rakata saki si ma gwagwari wai i geru ku waka. Kata kamonai i makira ba okowai i karukaruwei ba pipiya wai tore yai si bimsiri. ² Ba sawara pesarisi maibai i bibeyebeyisi.

³ Ba ana bibeyebeyena kamonai i wonisi, “Koi tainabaenega! Baobao biyina kesana, i kasibau ana pesi ita bao. ⁴ Saba ana pesi i rubusaga* maranai wai mutusi si peku ku keta, ba manu si botu wai si kam roboi. ⁵ Ba mutusi si peku tano ku akiakimina tepana, ba tano kega i rakata saki wai si rutiti yagiyagina. ⁶ Saba maranai kao i gae wai i poya bunuwana wai, si kwasa, kairavina, warowarowisi kega sibo kikita kabitam. ⁷ Ba mutusi si peku ku sinamona kamona wai sinamona pesi si waktawana wai kega si uwa. ⁸ Saba pesi mutusi si peku ku tano gairena, wai si rutiti kabitam si gae ba si uwa wai mutusi uwasi 30, mutusi 60, ba mutusi 100.” ⁹ Damanina ba Iesu i wona, “Kotoi wata ere tainam wai, ke nonora kabitam.”

Maiba Basuna
(Mat 13:10; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Maranai Iesu ikesina i mamana wai ana apostle asi 12 ba ana nonorayauna mutusi yabata si botu kurina, ba si toirubai kata ana maiba basusi wai awaika. ¹¹ Ba Iesu i wonisi, “Komi wai God ana basileiya mama bibuniyina i berimi. Saba kosi mutusi kupunai kairavisi wai, maibai a bisisiya, ¹² kata kosi,

‘Sini bikinana saba kega sina kita panani

ba yebo sina nonora ba kega sina kuiri.

Ba sita kuiri wai siti nuwabirabira

ba God asi piragagoyosi ita notataveyisi!’ ”

Tano Maibina

* **4:4:** Jew biyisi kasi kam kaimatanina wai te rau busaga kapurika ba menaga ta rau busaga wai rutaini.

13 Kata Iesu i toirubaisi, “Komi niko bimaiba ko kuiri kona kega? Ba kega kona kuiri wai mekabage bimaiba mutusi kona kuira? 14 Baobao biyina wai kona God wonana e bobaoni. 15 Pipiya mutusi wai pesi kata parinai e pekupeku wai nanakasike. Kata Bada wonana te nonori saba Satan e botubotu nuwanuwasi ai e yuyauna taveyei. 16 Ba pipiya mutusi wai nanakasike bage pesi te pekupeku ku tano akiakimina, kata maranai God wonana te nonori wai ere nuwasisirisi te yuyauni. 17 Saba maranai God wonana kairavina ruruba ina botu ina ravisi wai yagiyagina wata sina peku, kairavina warowarowisi kega sibo kikita kabitam. 18 Ba pipiya mutusi wai, nanakasike bage pesi sinamona kamoni si rutiti wai, God wonana te nonori. 19 Saba niko dobu yawasina ba mariyina ebi kwarukwarumisi wai, God wonana e wakuwaku tawani wai kega te uwauwa. 20 Ba pipiya mutusi wai nanakasike bage pesi ku tano gairena e pekupeku, kosi wai God wonana te nonori ba te yuyauni ba uwasi wai mutusi 30, mutusi 60, ba mutusi 100 tepanai.”

Kibe Kana aba Tutaura
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Iesu i wonisi, “Meyana kotoi kibe e kapukapuni ba kabomai e kasikasi tawani kona aba dudauwa gaburinai e tereterei kona? Kega, ba aba tutaura tepanai e tereterei.* 22 Ba awaika wata mama bibuneyisi wai sina rudeba, ba awaika wata baidibarai te mamana wai sina ru yasegana.* 23 Kom kotoi wata ere tainam wai ke nonora kabitam.

24 Ki nuwanotanota kabitam kata awaika ku nonori, mekabage ke rubaruba wai kona rubana kesianinai ina rubaim ba yebo tepanai ina tere tawani.* 25 Iyabosi wata wonaku si nonori ba si yauni wai tepanai ani rakasi, ba kotoi wata kega i yauni wai awaika yogina gwabinai e mamana wai ana yauna taveyei.”*

Pesi e Rutiti Maibina

26 Ba yebo Iesu i wonisi, “God ana basileiya wai kona nikasike, baobao biyina ana pesi i baoni. 27 Pom ba kao, i dudauwa kona i mamana, ba pesi mekabage i supara ba i rutiti i gae wai kega i kuiri. 28 Tano ikesina pesi e wosewosei e rautiti ba e uwauwa, kainaona dobona e tereterei, ba rurauna ba uwana e tereterei. 29 Ba maranai uwana e matumatura wai yagiyagina wata sebarena wheat e totoi, kairavina boyauna marana i botu.”*

Mustard Pesina Maibina
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Iesu yebo i wonisi, “Meo bimaiba tana yauni ba God ana basileiya tani sisiyei ba tani beyebeyena? 31 Nanakasike bage mustard† pesina rutainina, kona wai yogiyoginai kei, ba kuna yauni tano kamoni kuna baoni. 32 Ba ina rutiti ina gae wai pesi ereonowasi bao kamoni ina waku tawanisi, ba ragaragana kaikaposi ina taura wai manu sina botu wakunai sina toga ba kasi nigu sina bowa.”

33 Ba bimaiba pesarisi wai nikona rutainina, Iesu wona kurisi i sisiyei kata pipiya God ana basileiya basuna sita kuira kabitamni. 34 Iesu pipiya

* 4:21: Matthew 5:15; Luke 11:33 * 4:22: Matthew 10:26; Luke 12:2 * 4:24: Matthew 7:2; Luke 6:38 * 4:25: Matthew 13:12, 25:29; Luke 19:26 * 4:29: Joel 3:13 † 4:31: Kona wai yogiyoginai kei nanakasike bage aveya pesina.

ereonowasi kurisi i bisisiya wai i bimaiba, saba maranai kona ba ana nonorayauna wata wai, basusi i wonewonisi.

Iesu Sibe Goyona i Bobinubai

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Kona rabisinai, Iesu ana nonorayauna i wonisi, “Tani garubona ku sepina.” ³⁶ Damanina ba koroto si sumarisi ba Iesu waka kamonai i mamana wai yabata si nae. Ba waka mutusi yebo namai si mamana wai yabata. ³⁷ Ba sibe kaikapona i dagui, ba yoyo si rakata saki wai waka yogina ikei ba ita rukwauruba.

³⁸ Saba Iesu waka murinai iru kunuwana ba i dudauwa. Ba ana nonorayauna si rubaunui, ba si wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, mekabage ke nosinosi? Ba kota tana rukwauruba!”

³⁹ Ba i bomsiri, sibe i kaotunei ba yoyo i wonei, “Ke ma guguba! Ki raboraobo!” Ba mara kesana sibe ibo yaragi ba niworowa i dauwa. ⁴⁰ Saba ana nonorayauna i wonisi, “Mekabage wai ko nanaganagara? Ami bitumagana memena?”

⁴¹ Ba kosi si nagara saki, ba si wona, “Niko sebare kotoi wai, sibe ba yoyo te bosisiri!”

5

Iesu Sebare Kanuma Goyona Kamonai i Yawasi

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Ba kosi Galilee bogana si garubonei ku Gerasa kupurina. ² Iesu wakai ibi sukira maranai, sebare kanuma goyona i riuni wai karawagai i kasibau, ba i verabeyei. ³ Niko sebare wai karawaga kamonai i mamana ba i maragata saki, kega kesana kotoi ita kaupatupatumi, chain wai yebo kega rubana. ⁴ Mara i pesara kaena ba yarona chain yai ba kiramai si kaupatupatuma, saba ereonowasi i yaraga robo, ba yebo kega kesana kotoi maragasina ba ita gebi nubai. ⁵ Pom ba kao karawaga kamonai ba koya tepasi yai i rasarasa ba ikesina sinina akimai i rutaratarai.

⁶ Ba Iesu rabarabai i kinani wai sebarena i vera i botu ba naonai i maere sogasoga. ⁷ Ba gamona kaikapona i parara, “Iesu, Kaidamo Sakina God Natuna, awaika am waina karikuai? God kana wabai a bibabaim kata kega kuna kasibigoyoniku!” ⁸ Kata Iesu nikasike i wona, “Kanuma goyona, niko sebare ke kasibau taveyei!”

⁹ Damanina ba Iesu i toirubai, “Kom kam waba kotoi?”

Ba sebarena i kaobeyei, “Kau waba Legion, kairavina yakai pesarikai niko sebare kamonai.” ¹⁰ Ba Iesu i baba tupetupeni kata kega iti poraisi nao kupura sita kasibau taveyei.

¹¹ Ba namai koya baranai poro yabosi si kamkam. ¹² Kata kanuma goyogoyosi Iesu si babai si wona, “Ki poraikai nokosi poro kurisi, kata kana riu ku kamosi.” ¹³ Ba Iesu i damanina wai, kanuma goyogoyosi sebarena si kasibau taveyei ba si nae poro ku kamosi si riu. Ba porosi ereonowasi asi 2,000 rubana, si vera si gakira ku okowa tokana ba si toma bunuwa.

¹⁴ Iyabosi poro si potapotaisi wai si vera si nae ku meyaga kaikapona ba sisiyina si sisiyei. Ba pipiya si nae awaika i tupuwa wai sita kitai. ¹⁵ Saba maranai si botu Iesu kurina wai, sebare kanuma goyogoyosi kamonai wai ana nota wai gairenai, i gara ba i mamana wai si kitai, wai si nagara. ¹⁶ Iyabosi, awaika sebarena kanuma goyona wai kurina ba

yebo poro kurisi i tupuwa si kinani wai pipiya si wonisi. ¹⁷ Damanina ba pipiya Iesu si babai kata asi kupura ita kasibau taveyei.

¹⁸ Ba maranai Iesu i gerugeru ku waka wai kanua goyona sebarena i riuni wai i yawasa ba i babai kata yabata sita nae. ¹⁹ Saba Iesu kega i damanina, ba i wonei, “Ke veramaga ku yove, ba Bada awaika kurim i wosei ba mekabage i nuwanuwanim wai am rakaraka ke wonisi.” ²⁰ Ba sebarena i nae meyaga kaikaposi asi 10 kupurina kamoni, awaika Iesu i wosei kurina wai i sisiyei, ba pipiya si nonori wai si wareyei.

*Wasike Raoboraobona ba Wasike Gubagubagina
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Maranai Iesu wakai i garubona mena ku sepina wai tore yai i bimsiri ba koroto kaikapona si notuwei. ²² Jew biyisi asi dugu yove badana kesana kana waba Jairus i botu ba, Iesu i kinakinani wai i maere sogasoga. ²³ Ba i babai i wona, “Natuku wasike ikei i gubaga saki, ba yogina ikei ina rabobo. Ke botu yarom tepanai kuna terei ba kuni yawasi kata ina mana.”

²⁴ Kata Iesu yabata si nae ba koroto kaikapona si kibi ba si una raturatuu. ²⁵ Ba namai wasike kesana ana tara i vera yepo karaku bodu 12 si kakaba. ²⁶ Kata bai yawasa biyisi pesarisi kurisi i nae, kairavinai i paiwara saki ba ana mane ereonwana i garu roboi saba kega i yawasa ba kana gubaga i nonowi. ²⁷ Maranai wasikena Iesu warana i nonori wai, koroto kamosi yai wata murinai i botu ba kana gara i borubai. ²⁸ Kairavina i nuwasuya i wona, “Kana gara wata ana borubai wai ana yawasa.” ²⁹ Ba maranai Iesu kana gara i borubai wai, yagiyagina wata ana tara vera i kakaba. Ba damina i yauni, kata kona wai i yawasa.

³⁰ Ba Iesu damina i yauni kata maragata i kasibau taveyei, wai koroto kamosi yai i rusinimura ba i toiruba i wona, “Kotoi kau gara i borubai?”

³¹ Ba ana nonorayauna si kaobeyei si wona, “Koroto si gwagwarim ku kinanisi ba ke bitoirubu kata kotoi i borubaim.”

³² Saba Iesu i kita nanaga tupetupena, ana waina ita kuiiri kotoi niko wose i wosei. ³³ Ba wasikena i kuiiri kata awaika i tupuwa kurina wai ere naganagarina ba ere kirokirona i botu Iesu naonai i maere sogasoga ba awaika i wosei wai i suwonei. ³⁴ Ba Iesu i wonei, “Natuku am bigeruwana i yawasim, nuwanubai ke nae ba kam gubaga i kakaba.”

³⁵ Iesu karaku wata i bisisiya, ba wasaga Jairus ana yove yai si botu ba si wonei, “Natum i rabobo. Awaika kairavina bibeyebeyena biyina ke bisinikaini?”

³⁶ Ba awaika si bisisiyei wai, Iesu i nonora bigarui ba Jairus i wonei, “Kega kuna nagara ki geruwana mom.”

³⁷ Kega pipiya mutusi i urabaisi Peter ba James ba tuwateina John wata. ³⁸ Ba maranai si botu Jairus ana ku yove wai, pipiya si tutou ba si rasarasa wai Iesu i nonorisi. ³⁹ I riu ku yove kamona, ba i wonisi, “Awaika kairavina ko tutou ba ko binuwamotom. Pipiyaikei kega i rabobo; kona wai e dudauwa mom.”

⁴⁰ Saba kosi si bomanibei. Pipiya i wonisi si kasibau ku matara murinai wai, pipiyaikei tamana ba sinana ba ana nonorayauna si kibi wai yabata si riu i dudauwa wai kurina. ⁴¹ Ba Iesu wasike ikei yarona i yauni ba i wonei, “Talitha koum.” (Kona basuna, “Wasike ikei, ke bomsiri!”) ⁴² Ba wasike ikei yagiyagina wata i bomsiri ba yewo i dagui (kona kana bodu 12). Ba nikona si kinani wai si wareyei. ⁴³ Ba Iesu sisiya padapadana i

berisi kata kega kesana kotoi sita wonei, ba i wonisi, “Kam sita berei ita kam.”

6

Peroveta Kega si Bokuwayei

¹ Damanina ba, Iesu nao kupura i sumarei ba ana nonorayauna yabata si nae ana ku meyaga. ² Ba Sabath marana i botu wai i Jew biyisi asi dugu yovenai bibeyebeyena i dagui, ba pipiya pesarisi si nonori wai si wareyei ba si toiruba si wona, “Niko sebare, memena nikosi sawara i yauna? Ba niko abi nuwasuya i yauni wai kona kiyakiyaya e wosewose? ³ Kona wai carpenter mom, Mary natuna ba warewaresina James, Joseph, Judas, ba Simon. Ba nobunobuna nina yabata ta mamana kona?” Damanina ba si sinikikiyei.

⁴ Ba Iesu kurisi i wona, “Kupura ereonowanai wai peroveta te bokuwayei, saba ana meyaga damana kamonai ba ana dam ba ana rakaraka damana kamosi yai wai kega te bokuwayei.”* ⁵ Kona kairavina kega rubana kiyakiyaya kesana ita wosei, saba pipiya gubagubagisi kega pesarisi i borubaisi ba si yawasa. ⁶ Ba Iesu, i wareyisi kairavina asi bigeruwana wai kega.

Iesu Nonorayauna asi 12 i Poraisi

Damanina ba Iesu meyaga nununai i yewo ba i bibeyebeyena. ⁷ Ba nonorayauna asi 12 i yorisi kurina ba ruwaruwakesi i poraisi si kasibau ba maragata damana i berisi kata kanuma goyogoyosi siti kasibauwisi. ⁸ Ba i kaotuneisi i wona, “Ami wagawaga kairavina kega kesana awaika kona yauni, saba ami ruwakuna wata, kega kam, ba kautu, kona mane kana kautu ami kikiru ai. ⁹ Kae sumasuma ko kote, saba kega gara kana birauwa kona yauni.

¹⁰ Ba meo ku yove kona riu wai namai kona mamana yepo nao meyaga kona kasibau taveyei. ¹¹ Ba meo meyagai kega sina verabeyimi, kona sina nonorimi wai koni bisumarei maranai kaemi yai momokara ko kasitataba ini mamatarisi sina kuiri kata wose goyona si wosei wai.”*

¹² Damanina ba si kasibau si nae ba si rumamara kata pipiya asi piragagoyosi yai sita tombaubaunisi. ¹³ Ba kanuma goyogoyosi pesarisi siru kwabina si kasibau, ba gubagubagisi pesarisi olive wairoronai gayamisi si boroisi ba si yawasisi.*

Herod John Babataito Biyina i Kasibunui

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Taupauma Herod nikona i nonori, kairavina Iesu kana waba i rakata ba pipiya si kuira roboi. Mutusi si wona, “Kona John Babataito biyina rabobowai i bomsiri,* ba kona kairavina kiyakiyaya kaimasawisi i wosewose.”

¹⁵ Mutusi si wona, “Kona Elijah.”

Ba mutusi si wona, “Kona wai peroveta, nanakasike bage peroveta katamanina kesana.”

¹⁶ Saba maranai Herod nikona i nonori wai i wona, “Niko sebare John, gayamina a kasiyaragi wai rabobo ai i bomsiri mena.”

* **6:4:** John 4:44 * **6:11:** Luke 10:4-11; Acts 13:51 * **6:13:** James 5:14 * **6:14:** Matthew 16:14; Mark 8:28; Luke 9:19

¹⁷ Herod ikesina i kaotunesi wai John si kaupatupatumi, ba patuma yovena kamonai si terei. Nikona wai Herod tuwateina Philip kaowana Herodias i rabai wai kairavina i wosei.* ¹⁸ Kairavina John mamanina Herod i wonewonei, “Nikona kega damanina kata tuwateim kaowana kuta utusekwai.” ¹⁹ Kata Herodias John kurina i yagisi saki ba ana waina ita kasibunui saba kega rubana ita wosei. ²⁰ Kairavina Herod John i nagarei wai ibo papari kairavina i kuiru kata kona, pipiya ana yawasa totorina ba kaobaisiyena. Maranai Herod John i nonori i bisisiya wai nuwanuwana i kairagaraga, saba yebo ana waina saki iti tinabaengei.

²¹ Damana Herodias ana mara gairena i panani kata Herod ana tupuwa marana. Kam kaikapona i wosei, ana babada kaikaposi, abiya babadisi ba Galilee kana babada kairavisi. ²² Kona maranai Herodias natuna wasike i riu ba i binokonokoa riku wai Herod kana bonunu yabata si kinani wai si nuwagaire saki, ba taupauma wasike yegeyegena i wonei, “Awaika wata am waina wai ki babaiku wai ana berim.” ²³ Ba kaobiyobana maragasina i berei i wona, “Awaika kuni baba wai ana berim! Nanakasike abisiri yia au basileiya sepina rubana.”

²⁴ I kasibau ba sinana i toirubai i wona, “Awaika kairavina ani baba?” Ba i kaobeyei i wona, “John Babataito biyina gayamina.”

²⁵ Wasikena yagiyagina wata i riu taupauma kurina ba i wona, “Au waina John Babataito biyina gayamina.”*

²⁶ Nikona taupauma i nonori wai, i nuwapoya saki saba ana kaobiyoyobana i wosei wasikena kurina ana babada matasi yai, kata kega ita kasei. ²⁷ Kata yagiyagina wata kasibunuwa biyina i kaotunei ba i porai, kata John gayamina ita botuwei. Ba sebarena i nae yove patumai John gayamina i kasiyaragi, wagawaga kairavisi kega rubana ana waina iti gesei. Ba yagiyagina wata kasibunuwa biyina i kaotunei ba i porai, kata John gayamina ita botuwei. Ba sebarena i nae patuma yovenai John gayamina i kasiyaragi, ²⁸ ba gayamina kabomai i wani, ba wasike ikei i yauni i nae sinana i berei. ²⁹ Nikona John ana nonorayauna si nonori wai si botu tupuwina si yauni ba karawagai si dogui.

Iesu 5,000 i Kanisi

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jhn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Iesu ana apostles si notuwa ba awaika si wosei ba si bibeyebeyena wai ereonowana si mamatarei. ³¹ Ba pipiya pesarisi si botubotu ba si nanae kairavina, kega rubana sita kam, Iesu i wonisi, “Komi wata ko botu ba tana nae ku kupura bogana ba koni yakam.” ³² Kata kosi wata wakai si nae ku kupura bogana.

³³ Saba pipiya pesarisi si kinanisi si tauya wai pipiya mutusi si kinanisi ba si wara tetei wai pipiya pesarisi kae tano ai si vera si nao. ³⁴ Damana ba Iesu i verakasibau wai, koroto kaikapona i kinanisi! Ba i kamyosukuvisi basuna kosi nanakasike bage sheep, kega ere kasi aba potapota.* Kona kairavina i dagui sawara pesarisi i bibeyebeyisi.

³⁵ Kona maranai kao i kakaba, ba ana nonorayauna si botu kurina, ba si wona, “Nikona wai kupura bogana ba kao matapa i kakaba. ³⁶ Pipiya

* **6:17:** Luke 3:19,20 * **6:25:** Wasike sinana ana waina John Babataito gayamina saba yegeyegena wai ana waina John gayamina kabomai kona i beyena kata yegeyegena nuwanuwana badobadoba. Nanakasike bage Bada sita bomanibei. * **6:34:** Matthew 9:36

ki pora taveyisi sina nae kata bao ba meyaga dubosi yai ikesisi kam sina gimona ba sina kam.”

³⁷ Saba Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Komi kam ko berisi sina kam.”

Ba kosi si toirubai si wona, “Mekabage kom am waina yakai bread 200 silver coins rubana kana gimona ba kana bereis sina kam kona?”

³⁸ Kata Iesu i toirubaisi, i wona, “Komi ko kinani, bread biyamo wata gwabimi yai?” Ba si panani, kata bread nima masiyana ba enaga siyauwa asi ruwamo.

³⁹ Ba Iesu ana nonorayauna i wonisi, kata pipiya si wosisi dugu yogiyogisi yai sisikorokoro tepanai sita makira. ⁴⁰ Damanina ba nanakasike si makira mutusi 100 ba mutusi 50. ⁴¹ Iesu bread nima masiyana ba, enaga siyauwa ruwamo i yauna. Ba i gagawa ku sapama ba i kaikaiwa. Ba bread i botomni. Ba ana nonorayauna i berisi kata pipiya siti yabisi. Ba yebo enaga siyauwa ruwamo ereonowana i yabisi. ⁴² Ba ereonowasi si kam, ba si kam siyabagi. ⁴³ Bread ba siyauwa si kam boterei wai ana nonorayauna poga 12 si bonawisi. ⁴⁴ Ba kosi si kam wai sebasebare wata asi 5,000 rubana asi rakaraka yabata.

Iesu Okowa Tepanai i Yewo
(Mat 14:22-33; Jhn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Iesu ana nonorayauna yagiyagina wata i geruisi ku waka kata siti nao ku Bethsaida, ba kona ikesina muri yai pipiya iti pora taveyisi. ⁴⁶ Ba i pora taveyisi murinai, i gae ku koya barana pari kairavina.

⁴⁷ Rabisi pompom ai, waka wai boga basunai ba Iesu ikesina wai tano ai. ⁴⁸ Iesu ana nonorayauna sibe i tobeyebeyisi kairavina boe si bibagei wai i kinanisi. Maratam didibarinai okowa tepanai i yewo i nae kurisi ba yogina ikei ita tupasirisi. ⁴⁹ Saba maranai okowa tepanai i yewoyewo si kinani wai, si nosi bage kona momosika wai si rasa. ⁵⁰ Kairavina ereonowasi si kinani wai si nagara saki, ba yagiyagina wata kurisi i wona, “Koi nuwatora ba kega ko nagara niko yauku!” ⁵¹ Ba i sugae ku waka, ba sibe i botere wai kosi si wareyei. ⁵² Kosi bread 5 basuna kega si kuiri kairavina kosi nuwanuwasi wai guduguduna.

Iesu Pipiya Gubagubagisi Gennesaret yai i Yawasisi

⁵³ Maranai si garubona ku Gennesaret si yota ba namai waka si rowai. ⁵⁴ Ba kosi wakai si bisukira maranai pipiya Iesu si kuiru taveyei. ⁵⁵ Kosi nao kupura ereonowana si verabauni, ba gubagubagisi asi aba dudau ai si kabarisi si nae memei Iesu si nonori i mamana wai naka mena. ⁵⁶ Ba memena wata Iesu i yewoyewo meyaga yogiyogisi, ba kaikaposi yai, waere yai, ba bigimona gawarisi yai pipiya gubagubagisi si teretere si mamana. Ba si bibabai kata kana gara damona wata sita borubai, ba iyabosi si borubai wai ereonowasi si yawasa.

7

Dobidobirina ba Kega Dobidobirina
(Mat 15:1-9)

¹ Damanina ba Pharisee biyisi ba giu bibeyebeyena biyisi mutusi Jerusalem yai si botu, ba Iesu si gwagwari. ² Ba ana nonorayauna mutusi yarosi kega si bosusuwana, ba kam si kamkam wai si kinanisi. ³ Pharisee biyisi ba Jew biyisi, ereonowasi asi dudura si kibikibi, kata kega sina kam, yepo sini yaro suwana ba muri yai sina kam. ⁴ Ba maranai, gimona

gawarinai sina botu wai sini yaro suwana ba muri yai sina kam, ba asi dudura pesarisi si kibikibi mutusi bage vedu, bayawa ba kaboma sina bosuwana kabitam.

⁵ Kata Pharisees ba giu bibeyebeyena biyisi Iesu si toirubai si wona, “Kata awaika kairavina am nonorayauna kega wawata asi dudura te kibikibi wai kega te biyaro suwana ba kasi kam te kamkam?”

⁶ Ba i kaobeyisi i wona, “Komi kwarukwarumimi, Isaiah i peroveta wona kabitam i tamo kirumi wai nanakasike, ‘Nikosi pipiya kawasi yai te bokuwayiku saba nuwanuwasi yai si notawapiku.

⁷ Kosi kega nuwanuwasi tupanai tebo pepetiku, kairavina kosi pipiya mom asi kairuwana si beyisi wai te bibeyebeyena.’

⁸ Komi God ana kairuwana ko tere sirei ba pipiya mom asi dudura ko botawani.”

⁹ Ba i wonisi, “Komi ami keta gairena ko panani wai God ana kairuwana ko tere sirei ba ami dudura ko kibikibi. ¹⁰ Kairavina Moses i wona, “Tamam ba sinam ke kaobaisiyisi.”* Ba ‘Kotoi wata tamana ba sinana ina kaobigoyoni wai sina kasibunui.* ¹¹ Saba ko wona kata, sebare tamana ba sinana kurisi ina wona, ‘Memena bage bibaita gwabiku ai kona yauni wai Corban.’ (Kona wai puyo nuwanuwam tupanai God kurina). ¹² Komi wai pipiya ko bigesisi kata tamasi kona sinasi kega sini baisisi. ¹³ Ami dudura pipiya ko bibeyebeyisi wai God wonana ko teretere sirei, ba wose pesarisi yebo nanakasike ko wosewosei.”

Sawara Pipiya e Bipudapudai

¹⁴ Iesu korotosi i yore meyisi si botu kurina ba i wona, “Ereonowami koi tainabainegiku ba nikona kona kiuri. ¹⁵ Kega kesana awaika matarai e riuriu pipiya ku kamona wai, e bipudapudai, saba awaika goyona pipiya nuwanuwani e kasikasibau wai e bipudapudai. ¹⁶ Kotoi wata ere tainam wai ke nonora.”*

¹⁷ Ba koroto i sumarisi murinai, i riu ku yove kamona ba ana nonorayauna niko bimaiba basuna kairavina si toirubai. ¹⁸ Iesu i toiruba i wona, “Ko kuiri kona kega? Kega awaika kesana matarai e riuriu pipiya kurina wai, kona piragagoyo. ¹⁹ Kairavina sawarina kega e riuriu ku nuwanuwana kamona saba ku kamokamona mena ba yebo tupuwinai e kasikasibau taveyei.” (Nikona i bisisiyei kamona wai, Iesu i tere kabitamni kata kam ereonowana wai gairesi.)

²⁰ Ba sisiya i tuboi i nae, “Kata awaika pipiya kamona e kasikasibau wai kona, piragagoyo. ²¹ Kairavina pipiya nuwa sinenai, nuwanuwana kamona nota goyogoyosi te botubotu, kakaiwaka, pisikara, kasibunuwa ba rukaipara. ²² Mataisiga, mutukasukasu, kaebotaina, nuwarauwa, kaobigoyona, notameyana, ba neganega wosesi. ²³ Saba nikosi wose ereonowasi pipiya nuwa sinenai te kasikasibau wai, kona piragagoyo.”

Wasike Tumana ana Bigeruwana

²⁴ Damanina Iesu nao kupura i sumarei ba i nae ku Tyre. Ba i riu ku yove kesana kairavina kega ana waina kotoi kesana ita kiuri, kata kona wai nai, saba kona kega rubana ita koba. ²⁵ Ba wasike kesana natuna wasike ikei kanuma goyona i riu ku kamona, ba Iesu warana i nonori wai

* **7:10:** Exodus 20:12 * **7:10:** Exodus 21:17 * **7:16:** Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

yagiyagina wata i botu ba i peku ku kaena. ²⁶ Kona wai Gentile wasike ba Syria Phoenicia, kupurina kamona i tupuwa.

Iesu i babai kata kanuma goyona natuna kamona iti kasibauni. ²⁷ Saba i wonei, “Kainaona pipiya gunaguna ke botereisi awaika te waiwainei wai ereonowana sina kani. Kega i gaire kata natunatum kasi kam ba kukou kuta berisi.”

²⁸ I kaobeyei i wona, “Bisuwona, Bada, saba pipiya gunaguna te kam boririga wai kukou gaburina te kamkam.”

²⁹ Kata Iesu i wonei, “Nikasike ku kaobeyana kairavina, ke nae ba kanuma goyona natum matapa i kasibau taveyei.”

³⁰ Wasikena i veramaga ana ku yove ba natuna i kinani ana gawara tepanai i dudauwa, ba kanuma goyona matapa wata i kasibau taveyei.

Iesu Sebare Taina Potapotana ba Kawa Potapotana i Yawasi

³¹ Ba Iesu Tyre i sumarei ba Sidon kamona wata i nae, i gakira ku Galilee enagina ba ku Decapolis kupurina i riu. ³² Kata namai sebare tina potapotana ba yebo kawa potapotana, wai pipiya mutusi si urabai si botu Iesu kurina ba si babai kata iti yawasi.

³³ Iesu sebarena koroto kamosi yai i taina sirei ku parina murinai, yaroyarona i terei sebarena ku tainana. Ba kata i kanu ku nima rako-rakona ba sebarena pepena i borubai. ³⁴ I gagawa ku sapama ba yana i taveyei ba i wona, “Ephatha!” (Niko sisiya basuna, “Ke tamotatara!”) ³⁵ Yagiyagina wata sebarena tainana si tamotatara, ba pepena i tapeyana ba sisiya kabitam i dagui.

³⁶ Saba Iesu koroto i kaotuneisi kata kega kotoi siti mamatarei, ba i gesisi wai i kao biworaworaisi. ³⁷ Pipiya ereonowasi si wareyei ba si wona, “Kona wose ereonowana i wose kabitamni wai taina potapotasi te nonora ba kawa potapotasi te bisisiya.”

8

Iesu Pipiya 4,000 i Kanisi

¹ Kona maranai koroto kaikapona yebo si notuwa, ba kosi kega kesana awaika sita kani kairavina, Iesu ana nonorayauna i yorisi si botu kurina ba i wona, ² “Nikosi pipiya a binuwapoyisi, kairavina yabata ka mana kao ba pom tonu si kakaba ba kega kesana awaika si kani. ³ Ba memei bage ani poraisi asi ku yove wai, keta dobonai sina homesumesu ba sina peku kairavina mutusi wai rabarabai si botu.”

⁴ Saba ana nonorayauna si kaobeyei si wona, “Niko kupura momna, ba memei kam tana yauni wai tani kanisi?”

⁵ Ba Iesu i toiruba, “Komi bread biyamo wata karimi yai?”

Ba si kaobeyei si wona, “Asi 7.”

⁶ Kata koroto i wonisi tano ai si makira ba bread asi 7 i yauni, ba i kaikaiwa ba i botomni ba ana nonorayauna i berisi kata pipiya si berisi, ba nanakasike si wosei. ⁷ Yebo kosi gwabisi yai iyana soesoesi ruwamo si mamana wai i yauna ba kairavisi i kaikaiwa, ba ana nonorayauna i wonisi kata pipiya sita berisi. ⁸ Ba pipiya si kam ba si kam siyabagi murinai, ana nonorayauna pipiya si kam taura wai poga asi 7 si bonuvisi. ⁹ Ba sebabase wata nanakasike 4,000 asi rakaraka yabata si notuwa, ba i pora taveyisi murinai, ¹⁰ ana nonorayauna yabata si sugae ku waka ba si nae ku Dalmanutha kupurina mena.

Pharisee Biyisi Matakira Kairavina si Baba

(Mat 12:38,39, 16:1-4; Luk 11:29-32)

¹¹ Pharisee biyisi si botu ba si dagui Iesu si bikasekasemainisi raurubai kata matakira sapamai ita wosei sita kitai.* ¹² Ba kona yana ita geyei ba i wona, “Awaika kairavina karaku pipiyisi matakira kairavina te bibaba? A bisuwonimi kega kesana abi matakira ana berisi.”

¹³ Damanina ba i sumarisi, i sugae ku waka ba i garubona ku sepina mena.

Pharisee Biyisi ba Herod asi Yeast

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ba ana nonorayauna bread sita yauni wai si nota wapei, saba karisi yai kesanaikei wata waka kamonai i mamana. ¹⁵ Saba Iesu i kaotuneisi, “Ko kinana kabitamnimi Pharisees biyisi ba Herod asi bibeyebeyena nanakasike bage yeast ina nunui.”*

¹⁶ Ba nikona kosi wata si dimeyanei ba si wona, “Kota bread kega ta yauna kairavina nikasike i sisiya.”

¹⁷ Iesu asi bidimeyana i kuiri, wai i toirubaisi, “Awaika kairavina bread kega ko yauna wai ko bisisiyei? Komi ko kinakinani ba ko kuikuiri kona kega? Komi karauwata nuwanuwami padapadasi? ¹⁸ Komi matami e mamana ba kega ko kinakinani kona? Ba tainami e mamana ba kega ko nonora kona? Ba ko notanota panani kona kega?*” ¹⁹ Maranai pipiya 5,000 kairavisi bread asi 5 a botomnisi ba si kam botaura wai poga biyamo koi bonuwisi?”

Si kaobeyei si wona, “Asi 12.”

²⁰ “Ba pipiya 4,000 kairavisi bread asi 7 a botomni maranai si kam botaura wai, poga biyamo si bonuwa, ko yauna?”

Ba kosi si wona, “Poga asi 7.”

²¹ Ba kurisi i wona, “Mekabage wai komi karaku wata ko biburubu-ruwei.”

Sebare Mata Potapotana i Yawasi

²² Kosi si botu ku Bethsaida, ba sebare mata potapotana kesana si botuwei, ba Iesu si babai kata ita borubai. ²³ Ba Iesu sebarena yarona i yauni ba i naovei meyaga si kasibau taveyei. Ba sebarena matana i kanui murinai ba i borubai, ba i toirubai, “Kom kesana awaika ke kitakitai kona?”

²⁴ Sebarena i gagawa ba i wona, “Eee! Pipiya a kinakinanisi saba nakasike bage keyama sita yewoyewo neubuwa.”

²⁵ Iesu yarona i terei meyei sebare ku matana, ba matana i tamotatara ba i kinana kabitam wai sawara ereonowana i kinana. ²⁶ Damanina ba Iesu i porai ana ku yove ba i wonei, “Kega kuna riu ku meyaga.”

Peter Iesu i Debei

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata si nae ku Caesarea meyagisi, Philippi kupurinai ba keta dobonai i toirubaisi i wona, “Pipiya te wonawona yauku wai kotoi?”

²⁸ Ba kosi si kaobeyei si wona, “Pipiya mutusi te wonawona kom John Babataito biyina, ba mutusi si wona Elijah, ba yebo mutusi te wonawona kom peroveta kesana.”*

* **8:11:** Luke 11:16 * **8:15:** Luke 12:1 * **8:18:** Mark 4:12 * **8:28:** Mark 6:14,15; Luke 9:7,8

²⁹ Ba ana nonorayauna i toirubaisi i wona, “Komi mekabage ko wona-wona, yauku kotoi?”

Ba Peter i kaobeyei, “Kom wai Keriso.”*

³⁰ Ba Iesu i kaotunetuneisi i wona, kega kesana kotoi kona wonei kata yauku kotoi.

Iesu ana Rabobo i Kaogubei

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-24)

³¹ Damanina ba Iesu ana nonorayauna i dagui i bibeyebeyisi kata Sebare Natuna wose pesarisi ina paiwara. Ba Jew babadisi, priest kaiwabosi, giugiu biyisi sini sinikikiyei ba sina kasibunui ba kao tonu murinai ina bomsiri mena. ³² Nikona kurisi i sisiyana kabitamni ba Peter Iesu i taina sirei ku parina ba i dagui i kaorumatani, “Kega nikasike kuni sisiya.”

³³ Saba Iesu i rusinimura ana nonorayauna i kinanisi ba Peter i kaorumatani i wona, “Satan ku muriku ke nae! Kom am nota kega God karinai te botubotu saba pipiya karisi yai.”

³⁴ Damanina pipiya korotosi ba ana nonorayauna yabata i yorisi si botu kurina ba i wonisi, “Kom kotoi wata am waina kuni sununuriku wai ikesim ke kaotaveyim, ba am korosi ke kabari ba ki sununuriku.*

³⁵ Kotoi wata ana waina ikesina ana yawasa ina botawani wai ini siwani, saba kotoi wata yauku ba Wara Gairena kairavina ana yawasa ini siwani wai, ina yawasa.* ³⁶ Maranai sebare dobu tupana ina yoyoi ba pipiyina ina siwani wai awaika gairena ina panani? ³⁷ Kona, kega kesana awaikai ana yawasa ini gimonei. ³⁸ Saba niko rukaipara ba piragagoyo kimtina asi marai kotoi wata yauku ba wonaku ini sinimaye wai, Sebare Natuna tamana ana kadarai, aneya kaobaisiyesi yabata sina botu wai ini sinimaye.”

9

¹ Kurisi i wona, “A bisuwonimi komi mutumi nina ko bimsiri wai, God ana basileiya ere maragasina ina botu wai kona kinani ba muri yai kona rabobo.”

Iesu Sinina i Rubotabiri

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Ba kao 6 murinai Iesu Peter, James ba John i naovisi ba yabata koya kaikapona si gaeni, ba namai kosi wata si mana, ba namai matasi yai ba sinina i rubotabiri. ³ Kata kana gara i poepoe saki ba mata kamokamosina, kega kesana kotoi dobu ai kana gara ita bosuwei wai nanakasike. ⁴ Ba kona maranai Elijah ba Moses si rerematara ba Iesu yabata si bisisiya wai si kinanisi. ⁵ Ba Peter Iesu kurina i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, i gaire saki kata yakai nina, ke wona kata guguba tonu kana bowaisi, kesana kom kairavim, ba kesana Moses ba kesana Elijah kairavina.” ⁶ Kosi si nagara saki kairavina kega i kuiri awaika iti sisiyei.

⁷ Damanina ba guba i botu ba i waku tawanisi, ba guba kamoni gamo si nonori. “Nikona natuku, au nuwayauyauna. Koi tina bainegei!”**

* **8:29:** John 6:69 * **8:34:** Matthew 10:38; Luke 14:27 * **8:35:** Matthew 10:39; Luke 17:33; John 12:25 * **9:7:** 2 Peter 1:17,18 * **9:7:** Matthew 3:17; Mark 1:11; Luke 3:22

⁸ Ba yagiyagina wata si kita nanaga wai, kega kotoi si kinani, saba Iesu ikesina wata nai i mamana.

⁹ Ba koya si gaigakirei maranai Iesu i kaotunetuneyisi, kata awaika si kitai wai kega kesana kotoi sita wonei, yepo Sebare Natuna rabobo ai ita bomsiri. ¹⁰ Kata niko wose ikesisi nuwa sinesi yai si unatawana ba si bidimeyanei kata rabobo ai ina bomsiri wai basuna awaika.

¹¹ Ba kosi si toirubai, “Awaika kairavina bibeyebeyena biyisi si wona kata Elijah ina kai botu?”*

¹² Iesu i kaobeya, “Bisuwona kata Elijah ina botu kainaona kata, awaika ereonowana ina bobunagi. Saba, awaika kairavina wona i tamo kiruma kata Sebare Natuna ina paiwara saki ba sini sinikikiyei? ¹³ Saba ana wonimi, Elijah i botu, ba matapa pipiya awaika si wiwainei wai kurina si wosei. Kona kairavina wona i tamo kiruma wai nanakasike.”

Iesu Sebareikei Kanuma Goyona Kamonai i Yawasi

¹⁴ Maranai si botu ana nonorayauna mutusi kurisi wai, koroto kaikapona si gwagwarisi, ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi yabata si bikawapata wai si kinanisi. ¹⁵ Ba maranai pipiya ereonowasi, Iesu si kinani wai si sikwanei ba si verabeyei. ¹⁶ Ba ana nonorayauna i toirubaisi, “Komi awaika nokosi pipiya yabata ko bikawapatei?”

¹⁷ Ba sebare kesana koroto kamonai, i kaobeya, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, natuku sebareikei kanuma goyona kamonai e mamana ba i wosei kata kega e bisisiya, wai a botuwei kurim. ¹⁸ Maranai e botupeni wai, e bigarui ku tano, ba kawa puropurona e kasikasibau, ba nibona e bikutakikisi, ba yebo e patopatokai. Am nonorayauna ai babaisi kata kanuma goyona siti kasibauni saba kosi si wose kabai.”

¹⁹ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Abi pipiya naki, nota kabakabami! Mara biyamo yabata ta mana, ba yebo mara biyamo ani beyimi? Sebareikei ko botuwei kuriku.” ²⁰ Kata si botuwei kurina. Ba maranai kanuma goyona Iesu i kinani wai, yagiyagina wata sebareikei i gusui ba i garui i peku ku tano ba i bikamtabitabiri ba kawa puropuro si kasibau.

²¹ Iesu sebareikei tamana i toirubai i wona, “Mara awaika nikona i dagui?”

Ba tamana i kaobeyei, “Yogiyoginai i dagui. ²² Ba mara pesarisi i garu ku keyama karakarasina ba ku okowa kasibunuina kairavina. Saba kom rubana wai ki kamyosukuvikai, ba ki baisikai.”

²³ Iesu i wona, “Eee! Kom kuni geruwana wai, kairavina kotoi wata e bigeruwana wai awaika ereonowana kurina damanina wata.”

²⁴ Saba tamana yagiyagina wata i para i wona, “A bigeruwana! Saba ki baisiku kata au bigeruwana ina rakata.”

²⁵ Ba maranai Iesu koroto i kinanisi si veravera kurina wai, kanuma goyona i kaotunei, “Kom taina pota ba kawa pota kanumina a kaotunetuneyim, ke kasibau taveyei ba kega meyana kuna riuna meyei.”

²⁶ Kata kanuma goyona i rasa goyogoyo, i rugusugusu sakiyei ba i kasibau taveyei. Kata sebareikei kana kinana bage ita rabobo, wai pipiya si wona, “Kata kona wai i rabobo.” ²⁷ Saba Iesu yarona i yauni ba i baisi i taina bimimsiri.

²⁸ Iesu i riu ku yove kamona murinai ana nonorayauna ikesisi si toirubai si wona, “Awaika kairavina yakai kanuma goyona kega rubana kati kasibauni?”

* 9:11: Matthew 11:14

²⁹ Saba kona i kaobeya, “Pari yai wata nikosi kanuma sina kasibau.”

³⁰ Kata Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata nao kupura si kasibau taveyei ba Galilee yai wata si nae. Iesu kega ana waina kotoi ita kuirisi kata kosi wai memena, ³¹ kairavina kona ana nonorayauna i bibeyebeyisi i wonewonisi, kata Sebare Natuna pipiya goyogoyosi ku yarosi sina terei ba kosi sina kasibunui, ba kao tonu murinai ina bomsiri mena. ³² Saba kosi ana sisiya basuna kega si kuiri, ba si nagara wai kega si toiruba.

Kotoi i Rakata Saki
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ba kosi si botu ku Capernaum ba yove kamonai i mamana maranai ana nonorayauna i toirubaisi, “Komi keta dobonai awaika ko bikawapatei?” ³⁴ Saba kosi kega si kaobeyei, kairavina kosi keta dobonai si bikawapata, kata kamosi yai kotoi i gae saki.* ³⁵ Ba Iesu i makira ba asi 12 i yorisi kurina, ba i wona, “Kotoi wata ana waina ini nao wai, ini muri potapota ba ereonowasi kairavisi ina bosaibira.”*

³⁶ Ba pipiyaikei i yauni naosi yai ibo bimsiriyei, i tararausi ba kurisi i wona, ³⁷ “Kotoi wata nikosi pipiya gunaguna kesana kau wabai ini naovei wai, yauku e binaoviku. Ba kotoi wata e bienoenowiku wai, kega yauku ikesiku wata e bienoenowiku, saba kotoi i poraiku wai kona e bienoenowei.”*

Kotoi Kega e Biabiyita wai Kwainata
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Saba John i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, yakai sebare kesana kam wabai kanuma goyosi i bikasibauwana wai ka kitai, ba ka wonei kata ita boterei kairavina kona kega kamoti yai.”

³⁹ Ba Iesu i wona, “Kega koni gesei kairavina, kega kesana kotoi kau wabai kiyakiyaya ina wosei ba yebo muri yai ina kaobigoyoniku. ⁴⁰ Ba kotoi wata kega e biabiyita wai kona kamoti yai.* ⁴¹ A bisuwonim, komi Keriso ana pipiya kairavina, kotoi wata kau wabai, okowa yoginaikei ina berimi wai ana maisana ina yauni.”*

Bisakari ku Piragagoyo

⁴² Ba Iesu i wona, “Kotoi wata nikosi pipiya gunaguna te bigeruviku ba kesana ini sakariyei ku piragagoyo mena wai, kona pipiyina i gaire kata akima kaikapona kamyonai sita kausi ba ku enaga mena siti garu kirei ⁴³ Kona yarom kesana ina wosim kuni piragagoyo wai, ke kasiyaragi! I gaire kata yarom kesanaikei ba kuna riu ku yawasa mama damanina mena kega bage yaroyarom ruwamo ba kuna riu ku rabobo gawarina. Memena keyama e karakarata bonabona. Iesu kega e wonawona yarota tana kasiyaragi awaika ina wosita tani piragagoyo wai tana boterei. Kega toma goyona ina wosim kaowam kuna ravi wai toma ke boterei.* ⁴⁴ * ⁴⁵ Kona kaem kesana ina wosim kuni piragagoyo wai, ke kasiyaragi. I gaire kata kaem sepina wata ba kuna riu ku yawasa mama damanina. Kega bage kaekaem ruwamo ba kuna nae ku rabobo gawarina. ⁴⁶ † ⁴⁷ Kona matam kesana ina wosim piragagoyo kuna wosei wai ke

* **9:34:** Luke 22:24 * **9:35:** Matthew 20:26,27, 23:11; Mark 10:43,44; Luke 22:26 * **9:37:** Matthew 10:40; Luke 10:16; John 13:20 * **9:40:** Matthew 12:30; Luke 11:23 * **9:41:** Matthew 10:42 * **9:43:** Matthew 5:30 * **9:44:** Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi kamosi yai kega kamosi yai e mamana. † **9:46:** Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

tupabaisi. I gaire kata matam sepina wata ba God ana ku basileiya kuna riu. Kega bage matam ruwamo ba ku rabobo gawarina mena kuna riu.*

⁴⁸ Kona gawarinai

‘Motamota te kanikanisi wai
kega te raborabobo
ba keyama e karakarasisi wai
kega meyana te sirasira bunui.’

⁴⁹ Ba pipiya ereonowasi keyama karakarasina ba enaga puyobunuwa e bobunagisi wai nanakasike.

⁵⁰ Enaga wai gairena, saba maranai enaga damina ina gwaswa wai mekabage tana wosei damina ina veramaga.* Enaga kamomi yai e mana wai nuwanubai ko ma yabata.”

10

Kaowana ini Gesei
(Mat 19:1-9; Luk 16:18)

¹ Damanina ba Iesu kona gawarina i kasibau taveyei ba i nae ku Judea kupurina ba Jordan okowina i garubonei. Ba pipiya korotosi yebo si botu kurina, ba mamananina i wosewosei wai nanakasike i bibeyebeyisi.

² Pharisee biyisi mutusi si botu kurina ba si rurubai si wona, “Bisuwona ata kairuwana e wonawona kata sebare rubana kaowana ini gesei kona?”

³ Ba Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Mekabage Moses i kaotunetuneyimi?”

⁴ Kosi si wona, “Moses i damanina kata sebare bibaubaurana pepana ina kirumi ba wasikena iti pora taveyei.”*

⁵ Iesu i kaobeyisi, i wona, “Moses niko kairuwana i kirumi, kairavina komi wai gayamimi padapadasi wona kega ko nonori. ⁶ Saba dagudagunai God sawara ereonowana i wosei ba, ‘sebare ba wasike i wosisi.’*

⁷ ‘Kona kairavina wai sebare tamana ba sinana ini sumarisi ba kaowana yabata sini kesanisi, ⁸ ba asi ruwamo sina botu sini bio kesana.’* Kata kosi kega ruwamo saba, kesana. ⁹ Kona kairavina God awaika i kapui wai, kega meo pipiya ini buburanei.”

¹⁰ Maranai kosi si riu mena ku yove kamona wai Iesu ana nonorayauna nikona kairavina si toirubai. ¹¹ Ba i kaobeyisi, “Sebare kaowana ini gesei, ba wasike kesana ina rabai wai, kona e raukaipara. ¹² Ba wasike yebo nanakasike, kaowana ini gesei, ba sebare kesana ina rabai wai kona e raukaipara.”*

Pipiya Gunaguna ba Iesu
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Pipiya, mutusi pipiya gunaguna si botuvisi Iesu kurina, kata iti gairenisi, saba ana nonorayauna si yegaisi.

¹⁴ Maranai Iesu nikona i kinani wai i yagisi, ba i wonisi, “Pipiya gunaguna ko boterisi sina botu kuriku, kairavina pipiya nikasike wai, God ana basileiya kosi karisi yai. ¹⁵ A bisuwonimi, kotoi wata God ana basileiya kega ina yauni, niko pipiyaikei rutainina wai, kega

* **9:47:** Matthew 5:29 * **9:50:** Matthew 5:13; Luke 14:34,35 * **10:4:** Deuteronomy 24:1-4

* **10:6:** Genesis 1:27, 5:2 * **10:8:** Genesis 2:24 * **10:12:** Matthew 5:32; 1 Corinthians 7:10,11

rubarubana ina riu ku kamona.”* 16 Damanina ba pipiya gunaguna i tararaisi ba yaroyarona tepasi yai i taura ba i gairenisi.

Sebare Marimariyina

(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Iesu i dagui, i yewo i nena maranai, sebare kesana i vera i nae kurina ba naonai i peku i maere sogasoga ba i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim gairem, awaika ana wosei wai yawasa mamadamanina ana yauni?”

18 Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Awaika kairavina ku yoriku kata gaireku? Kega kesana kotoi gairena saba God ikesina wata gairena. 19 Kom God ana kairuwana ku kuiru, ‘Kega kuna kasibunuwa,* kega kuna rukaipara,* kega kuna pisikara,* kega pipiya kuni sisiya kwarumisi,* ba kega bibuni yai kuna pisikara ba yebo sinam ba tamam ke bokuwayisi.’*”

20 Ba sebarena i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, maranai yauku yogiyogiku ai, ba i botu karaku nina, nikosi wona ereonowasi a wose robo.”

21 Iesu nuwayauyaunai i kinani ba i wona, “Sawara kesanaikei wata kuna wosei. Ke nae am sawara ereonowana ki gimona, ba maisana moyamoyakisi ke berisi, ba ke botu kuni saununuriku, ba am mariya sapamai kuna yauni.”

22 Sebarena niko sisiya i nonori wai naona i rumitemitei. Ba ere nuwapoyina i sutaveyana, kairavina kona wai i mariya saki.

23 Ba Iesu i kita nanaga ba ana nonorayauna i wonisi, “God ana ku basileiya riuna wai i padapada saki marimariyisi kurisi.”

24 Kata nonorayauna wonana si wareyei saba Iesu i wona mena, “Pipiya gunaguna, God ana basileiya riunina wai i padapada saki. 25 Kata rubana Camel ku siu niponina ina riu? Kega! Ba kona wai tapeyanina kega bage sebare marimariyina ina riu God ana ku basileiya mena.”

26 Kata nonorayauna si wareyena sakiyei ba si kaoboneyana si wona, “Kata kotoi naki ina yawasa?”

27 Iesu kurisi i kinana ba i wona, “Pipiya kurisi wai i padapada saki, ba God kurina wai sawara ereonowana tapeyana saki.”

28 Damanina ba Peter i kaobeyei i wona, “Yakai sawara ereonowana kai sumamarana ba kai sununurim!”

29 Iesu i kaobeyisi, i wona, “A bisuwonimi kega kesana kotoi ana yove tuwateiteina, nobuna, sinana, tamana, natunanatuna, ana kwapu ini sumamarana yauku ba Wara Gairena kairavina, 30 ana maisa niko maranai kega ina bokabai ba 100 yebo tepana ina tere tawani ana yove, tuwateiteina, natunatatuna, nobunobuna, sinasinana, ana kwapu. Ba bitupaketowana yabata. Saba mara murinai yawasa mamadamanina ina yauni. 31 Saba pipiya pesarisi karaku te binao wai sini muri, ba iyabosi te bimuri wai sini nao.”*

Iesu ana Rabobona i Sisiya Meyei

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 13:31-34)

32 Iesu i nao si gegae ku Jerusalem, ba ana nonorayauna nuwanuwasi si kairagaraga, ba iyabosi si kibikibisi wai si nagara. Kata asi 12 i bosireisi ba awaika ita tupuwa kurina wai i wonisi. 33 Koi tinabaenega

* 10:15: Matthew 18:3 * 10:19: Exodus 20:13 * 10:19: Exodus 20:14 * 10:19: Exodus 20:15
 * 10:19: Exodus 20:16 * 10:19: Exodus 20:12 * 10:31: Matthew 20:16; Luke 13:30

i wona, “Ta gegae ku Jerusalem, ba Sebare Natuna priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi ku yarosi sina terei. Ba kosi sini kunumakei ba sina kaotaveyei ina rabobo, murinai Gentile biyisi ku yarosi sina terei. ³⁴ Ba kosi sini namei, sina kanukanui, sina kwapui, ba sina kasibunui. Ba kao tonu murinai ina bomsiri mena.”

James ba John asi Bibada
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Kata Zebedee natunatuna James ba John, si botu Iesu kurina, ba si wona, “Bada, ka bibabaim kata awaika ka waiwainei wai, karavikai kuta wosei.”

³⁶ Ba i toirubaisi, “Ami waina awaika ana wosei kairavimi?”

³⁷ Kata kosi si kaobeyei, “Am taupauma aba makimakira kadakarina i kuna mamana maranai gwabimi yai kana makira, kesana kasumi yai ina makira, ba kesana gedumi yai.”

³⁸ Saba Iesu i wona, “Komi kega ko kuiri awaika kairavina ko bibaba, komi niko nuwapoya veduna ana tomani wai rubana kona tomani? Kona niko siniyara babataitona ana riuni, wai rubana kona riuni?”*

³⁹ Ba kosi si kaobeyei, “Kana wosei.”

Saba Iesu i wonisi, “Komi vedu ana tomani wai kona tomani ba ana babataito wai kona babataito, ⁴⁰ saba yaku kega ana wonimi kotoi kasuku ai kona geduku ai ina makira kona gawarina wai iyabosi kairavisi God i bineisi wai kosi asi gawara.”

⁴¹ Ba maranai asi 10 nikona si nonori wai James ba John kurisi si yagisi. ⁴² Saba Iesu ereonowasi i yorisi i kesanisi ba i wonisi, “Ko kuiri kata iyabosi te wonawona kosi Gentile biyisi wai asi babada te bibadisi ba asi maragata te biyakwarei ba te biporoporovisi, ⁴³ ba komi wai kega nanakasike saba kamomi yai, kotoi wata ana waina ini bada wai ini moyaka meyei.* ⁴⁴ Ba kotoi wata ana waina ini nao wai ereonowasi kairavisi ina bosaibira ⁴⁵ kairavina, Sebare Natuna i botu wai kega sita bosaibirei saba kona pipiya ita bosaibirisi, ba pesarisi asi yawasa kairavina ita bere meyei.”

Iesu Bartimaeus Mata Potapotana i Yawasi
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kata si botu ku Jericho, ba Iesu ana nonorayauna ba koroto kaikapona yabata meyaga kaikapona si kasikasibau taveyei wai, Timaeus natuna Bartimaeus mata potapotana keta parinai i makira ba i bikawakinana. ⁴⁷ Ba maranai i nonori kata Iesu Nazareth biyina, wai i dagui i paraparara, “Iesu, David natuna, ki nuwanuwaniku!”

⁴⁸ Ba pipiya pesarisi si gesei ba si wona kata ita ma guguba, saba kona i parara saki, “David natuna ki nuwanuwariku!”

⁴⁹ Iesu i msiri ba i wona, “Ko yorei.”

Kata si yoereyana mata potapotana kurina, “Ki nuwagaire, ke msiri e yoeyorim.” ⁵⁰ Kata kana nuba gara i garu kirei, ba ere nuwagairenina Iesu kurina i nae.

⁵¹ Ba Iesu i toirubai, “Awaika ke waiwainei ana wosei kairavim?”

Kata sebarena i wona, “Bada, au waina ani kinana.”

⁵² Iesu i wona, “Ke nae, am bitumagana i yawasim.” Kata marakesana matana i yawasa ba Iesu ketai i sununuri.

* **10:38:** Luke 12:50 * **10:43:** Matthew 23:11; Mark 9:35; Luke 22:25,26

11

Iesu i Riuriu ku Jerusalem

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jhn 12:12-15*)

¹ Ba si verakasibau ku Jerusalem maranai, si botu ku Bethphage ba Bethany meyagisi ba Olive koyanai Iesu ana nonorayauna ruwamo i poraisi. ² Ba i wona, “Ko nae nao ku meyaga naoti yai koni bisukaibau maranai donkey sebare yogiyogina kega kesana kotoi i geru rubai nai si kausi wai kona panani. Ko tombauni ba kona botuwei niki. ³ Ba kotoi wata ina toirubami ina wona, ‘Awaika kairavina nikona ko wosewosei?’ Ko wonei, ‘Kata Bada e waiwaiinei, mara yoginaikei. Ba yebo yagiyagina kani porai ina veramaga.’ ”

⁴ Damanina ba si nae wai donkey ketai yove matam ketanai si kausi si kitai wai si tombauni ba, ⁵ pipiya mutusi nai si bimsiri wai si toirubaisi si wona, “Awaika kairavina donkey ko tombauni?” ⁶ Saba kosi Iesu i wonisi wai nanakasike si kaobeyisi. Damanina ba si boterisi si nae. ⁷ Maranai donkey si botuwei Iesu kurina wai, kasi tarasowo si garu gegeyana ku tepana, ba Iesu i geru.

⁸ Ba pipiya pesarisi kasi tarasowo ketai si yabara, ba mutusi wai keyama ragaragasi ere rurausi dipai si tara wai si yabara. ⁹ Ba iyabosi si nao si nene ba murinai si kibikibi wai si paraparara, “*Hosana Bigairenina!*”

Kona Bada kana wabai e botubotu.*

¹⁰ Bibigairenina,

kona tamata David ana basileiya e botubotu,

Hosana kau kaidamona.”

¹¹ Maranai Iesu i nae ku Jerusalem wai, i riu God ana ku yove taparoro. Ba sawara ereonowasi i kita nanaga, saba kao i kakaba kairavina ana nonorayauna yabata si kasibau si nae ku Bethany.

Iesu Koveya Keyamina i Kaonawai

(*Mat 21:18-19*)

¹² Mara i tom wai Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata Bethany si kasibau taveyei, si veraveramaga ku Jerusalem wai Iesu soya i rabobo. ¹³ Ba koveya rurauna rabarabai i kinani wai i nae ku gwabina saba rurauna wata i kinana kairavina kega koveya kana mara ba ita uwa. ¹⁴ Damanina ba Iesu kurina i wona, “Kom kega kesana kotoi uwam ina kam meyei.” Kata ana nonorayauna si nonori.

Isu God ana Yove Kamonai

¹⁵ Maranai si verakasibau ku Jerusalem wai, Iesu i riu God ana ku yove taparoro ba i dagui iyabosi namai si bigimogimona wai i rukwabina si kasibau, ba pipiya mane si bibobereyana God ana yove taparoro suwara kairavina.* ¹⁶ Ba kega kesana kotoi i boterei kata bigimogimona sawarisi ita kabara ita riu God ana ku yove taparoro kamona. ¹⁷ Ba yebo i beyebeyisi wai i wona, “Matapa si kirumi kata, ‘Au yove sina yorei

dam ereonowasi asi pari yovena.’* ”

Saba komi ko wosei ‘bage pispisikarisi asi aba kobakoba.’ ”

* **11:9:** Psalms 118:25,26 * **11:15:** Wai asi bobitaura ba iyabosi buruku, si bigimona puyobunuwa kairavina wai asi pesapesa i kum tabitabirana. * **11:17:** Isaiah 56:7

¹⁸ Priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi nikona si nonori saba, kosi si nagarei basuna pipiya ereonowasi ana giu si nonori wai si wareyei.

¹⁹ Ba i rabisi wai, Iesu ana nonorayauna yabata meyaga kaikapona si kasibau taveyei.

Koveya Keyamina i Bosivisivi

²⁰ Didibarai, si yewo si nenaie wai, koveya keyamina si kinani, warowaronai ba i gae ku damona i bosivisiviyei. ²¹ Peter i notapanani wai Iesu kurina i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim ke kinani nao koveya ku kaonawai wai i rabobo.”

²² Saba Iesu i kaobeyei, God ki tumaganei. ²³ A bisuwonim kotoi wata niko koya kurina ina wona, “Ke nae ikesim ku enaga ki garu kirena meyim.” Ba nuwanuwana kega ina nota kabakaba saba ini geruwana kata awaika i wonei wai, wosena ina wosei ba kairavina ina tupuwa.*

²⁴ Kona kairavina a wonimi, awaika wata kairavisi kuna rupari ba kuni baba wai, ki geruwana kata matapa ku yauna, ba ini karimi yai. ²⁵ Ba ku msiri ke raupari maranai kotoi wata ana goyona ke botawani wai ke notataveyei kata Tamam sapamai am piragagoyosi yebo ina notataveyisi.*

²⁶ † [Ba kom pipiya asi piragagoyosi kega kuna notataveyisi wai, Tamam sapamai am piragagoyosi kega ina notataveyisi.]

Iesu ana Bibadana Kairavina si Toirubai

²⁷ Kosi si verakasibau mena ku Jerusalem, ba Iesu God ana ku yove taparoro kamonai i yewoyewo wai priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi, ba Jew babadisi si botu kurina ba, ²⁸ si toirubai, “Memei maragata ku yauna wai nikosi sawara ke wosewose, ba kotoi maragata i berim wai nikosi wose ke wosewose?”

²⁹ Iesu i kaobeyisi, “Baitoruba kesana ana berimi, ba kona kaobeyiku wai, ana wonimi. Kata kotoi maragata i beriku wai nikosi wose a wosewose. ³⁰ Ko woniku kata John ana maragata memei i yauni wai i babataito, sapamai kona pipiya karisi yai?”

³¹ Saba kosi i kesisi si kaoboneyana si wona, “Memei bage tana wona, ‘Sapamai wai.’ Ini toiruba kata, ‘Awaika kairavina kega koi geruwei?’

³² Ba memei bage tana wona, ‘Pipiya karisi yai wai’...” Pipiya si nagarisi, kairavina ereonowasi si kuiri kata John kona bisuwona peroveta.

³³ Kona kairavina Iesu si kaobeyei si wona, “Yakai kega ka kuiri.”

Iesu yebo i wona, “Yauku yabata kega ana wonimi kata memena maragata a yauni wai nikosi wose a wosewose.”

12

Iesu Baobao Biyisi i Maibei
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Damanina ba Iesu i dagui maibai i bisisiya kurisi, i wona, “Mara kesana sebare ana tano i garai ba wine pesina i baoni, ba uwana kana gudaguda doguna i karo, ba kana aba kibukibu yovena i bowai.* Ba saibisaibirisi mutusi i maisanisi, kata baona sita potai, ba kona i tauya i bowagawaga. ² Ba boyauana marana i botu wai, baona sebarena ana saibisaibirina kesana i porai kata wine uwana mutuna sita berei. ³ Saba

* 11:23: Matthew 17:20; 1 Corinthians 13:2 * 11:25: Matthew 6:14,15 † 11:26: Niko kewa kiruma waubosi kamosi yai kega e mamana. * 12:1: Isaiah 5:1,2

kosi si botawani, si ravi ba yaro kabana si pora taveyei. ⁴ Damanina ba ana saibisaibirina yebo kesana i porai kurisi, ba kosi sebarena gayamina si ravi ba wose goyogoyosi si wosei kurina ba si kaobibisakei wai i sinimaya saki. ⁵ Ba yebo kesana i pora meyei wai, kona si kasibunui. Ba pesarisi i poraisi, wai mutusi si ravisi, ba mutusi si kasibunuwana. ⁶ Ba pipiya kesana ikei, i mamana iti porai, natuna i nuwayauyauni kata kona i pora koboi i wona, ‘A kuiri niko natuku wai sina bokuwayei.’ ⁷ Saba kosi si kaoboneyana si wona, ‘Nikona wai bao badana natuna, ko botu tana kasibunui ba niko bao wai ini kariti yai.’ ⁸ Damanina kosi natuna si yauni, si kasibunui, ba ku bao kupuna tupuwina si garu kasibauei.

⁹ Kata bao badana awaika ina wosei? Ina botu wai bao aba potapotasi ini kasibunuwana ba baona wai pipiya mutusi ina berisi. ¹⁰ Niko wona ko kuiri kona?

‘Kata yove bowabowa biyisi akima si sinikikiyei wai karaku i akima kaimasawina.

¹¹ Ba nikona Bada ana wose ba kana kinana kurita wai i nuwarubaruba saki.’”*

¹² Damanina ba Jew babadisi keta si nuvenuveni kata mekabage Iesu sita patumi, kairavina kosi si kuiri kata maibai kosi i wonewonisi, saba koroto si nagarisi wai si boterei ba si nae.

Tax Caesar sina Berei

¹³ Muri yai Pharisee biyisi ba Herod ana pipiya mutusi si poraisi kata Iesu awaika iti sisiyana goyoi wai sita patumi. ¹⁴ Si botu kurina ba si wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, ka kuiri kom bibisuwonim, ba kega kotoi murinai ke bimsiri bagunai wata kotoi, saba God ana keta damana, ke bibeyebeyena wai igaire saki. Ke wonikai Caesar tax kana berei wai damanina kona? ¹⁵ Ba tax kani maisa kona kega?”

Saba Iesu asi kwaruma i kuiri wai i wona, “Awaika kairavina ko bikae botaina? Denarius ko yauni ko botuwei ana kinani.” ¹⁶ Kata kosi denarius (mane) si yauni si botu, ba i toirubaisi i wona, “Nikona kotoi gubana ba kotoi kana waba?”

Ba kosi si kaobeyei si wona, “Caesar.”

¹⁷ Damanina Iesu i wona, “Awaika Caesar karinai wai yebo Caesar ko berei, ba God karinai wai yebo God ko berei.”

Nikasike i kaobeyisi wai si wareyei.

Bomsiri Mena wai Bisuwona

¹⁸ Damanina Sadducee biyisi iyabosi te wonawona kata bomsiri mena kega* wai si botu Iesu si torubai. ¹⁹ Si wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim Moses kairavikai i kiruma kata sebare natunatuna kega, ina rabobo ba kaowana i sumarei wai, teina soberena ina rabai kata tuwana kairavina ini tuwa. ²⁰ Mara kesana sebasebare asi 7, kata iyarokona i tabine wai natunatuna kega ba i rabobo. ²¹ Ba kana kasitawana soberena i rabai, ba yebo natuna kega ba i rabobo. Ba kasibitonu yebo wosena kesanina kurina i tupuwa. ²² Kata ereonowasi asi 7 kega ere natunatusi ba si rabobo ba muri yai wai wasikena yebo i rabobo. ²³ Kata wasikena asi 7 si rabai ba raoboraobosi asi bomsiri mena maranai wai, kaowana damana wai kotoi?”*

* **12:11:** Psalms 118:22,23 * **12:18:** Acts 23:8 * **12:23:** Sadducees bomsiri mena te kaobibisakei kosi kega si bigeruwe.

²⁴ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Komi koi su siwana taveyana! Basuna komi God wonana ba ana maragata ko biburuburuwei. ²⁵ Maranai raoboraobosi wai bomsiri wai, kosi nanakasike bage aneanya sapamai, ba namai wai tabine kega. ²⁶ Ba karaku ani beyimi kata raoboraobosi asi bomsiri mena wai bisuwona. Komi Moses ana bukai dipa karakasina rurutuwinana ko baiyavi kona kega? Mekabage God i wonei, ‘Yauku kona Abraham, Isaac, ba Jacob asi God.’* ²⁷ Kona God wai kega raoboraobosi asi God saba yawayawasisi asi God. Koi su siwana taveyana!”

God ana Kairuwana Kaikapo Sakina

²⁸ Kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyina kesana i botu ba si bikaoboneyana wai i nonorisi, ba Iesu Sadducee biyisi i kaobeyei kabitamnisi wai, i toiruba, “Kairuwana ereonowana kamonai wai mekona i rakata saki?”

²⁹ Ba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Nikona i rakata saki, ‘Ko nonori, Israel biyimi, Bada ata God ikesina wata Bada. ³⁰ Bada am God nuwanuwam tupanai, pipiyim tupanai, am nota tupanai, ba am maragata tupana ki nuwayauyauni.’* ³¹ Ba bairuwaina wai nikona, ‘Maturam ki nuwayauyauni, nanakasike bage kom ikesim ke binuwayauyaunim.’* Kega memena kaotunetune kesana nikosi ruwamo i getawanisi.”

³² Saba sebarena i kaobeya i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, ku wona kabitam kata, God kesana ba kega memena kotoi, saba ikesina wata. ³³ Ba nuwanuwam tupanai, am kuira tupanai, am maragata tupanai God ki nuwayauyauni, ba yebo maturaturam ki nuwayauyaunisi nanakasike bage ikesim ke binuwa yauyaunim. Nikona wai i rakata saki, kega bage suwara kapukapunina ba puyobunuwa.”

³⁴ Iesu i kinani kata i kaobeyana kabitam wai, i wona, “Kom God ana basileiya gwabinai damana ke mamana.” Ba kona murinai kega kesana kotoi i wose rubai kata Iesu ita toirubai.

Keriso Kotoi Natuna

³⁵ Iesu God ana yove taparoro kamonai i bibeyebeyena maranai i toiruba i wona, “Mekabage wai kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi si wona, kata Keriso kona David natuna. ³⁶ David ikesina mom Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai i sisiya i wona, ‘Bada au Bada kurina i wona,

“Kasuku ai ke makira,
yepo kam abiya ku

kae gaburim ana terisi.”,*

³⁷ Ba David ikesina Iesu i yorei, ‘Au Bada.’ Kata mekabage Keriso ai, kona natuna?”

Kata koroto kaikapona ere nuwagairesi si tainabaenegi.

³⁸ Iesu i bibeyebeyena maranai i wona, “Kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi ko kita kabitamnisi. Kosi asi waina kasi gara veoromisi sina kote ba sina yewoyewo ba bigimona gawarisi yai pipiya ere bokuwayisi sini bikaikaivisi. ³⁹ Ba dugu yovesi yai asi aba makimakira kaimatanisi ba poraga marasi yai asi gawara gaigairesi te binebinena ba te makimakira. ⁴⁰ Kosi sobesobere karisi yai tebo pispisikara ba biwareyisi kairavina asi pari veoroma goyosi. Nikosi pipiya asi saroba wai i goyo saki.”

Sobesoberena ana Puyo

* 12:26: Exodus 3:6 * 12:30: Deuteronomy 6:4,5 * 12:31: Levitikus 19:18 * 12:36: Psalms 110:1

⁴¹ Iesu puyo gawarina parinai i makira ba koroto ibo kibukibuisi ba asi puyo God ana yove taparoro kabominai si tutauro. Pipiya marimariyisi pesarisi yebo mane kaikaposi si tutauro ku kaboma. ⁴² Saba sobere moyamoyakina i botu ba coin yogiyogisi asi ruwamo, 2 toea rubana i wanisi.

⁴³ Iesu ana nonorayauna i yorisi si botu kurina, ba i wona, “Yauku a bisuwonimi kata, niko sobere moyamoyakina ana puyo ku kaboma i terei wai i rakata saki, kega bage ereonowasi. ⁴⁴ Kosi ereonowasi asi mariya nununai si berena ba kona wai nao yogiyogina ikei ana bokwarakwara kamonai awaika tepanai ita mana wai ereonowana i tere roboi.”

13

Mara Damona ana Matakira

¹ Iesu God ana yove i bisumarei maranai wai, ana nonorayauna kesana i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim, ke kinani! Awaki akima naki kaikaposi ba abi yove nuwarubarubasi!”

² Ba Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Nikosi yove kaikaposi ku kinana? Kega kesana nina kana gawarai ina mana ereonowasi wai sini garu kikirana.”

³ Maranai Iesu God ana yove taparoro sepinai, Olive koyana tepanai i makira i mamana, ba Peter, James, John ba Andrew bibune yai si toirubai, ⁴ “Ke wonikai, mara awaika sina tupuwa? Ba awaika ini matakira kata nikosi wose ereonowasi sina tupuwa?”

⁵ Ba Iesu kurisi i wona, “Koi kinana kabitam kata kega kesana kotoi ina kwarumimi. ⁶ Pipiya pesarisi kau wabai sina botu sina wona kata, kosi wai yauku, ba pipiya pesarisi sini geruvisi. ⁷ Maranai abiya damana ba abiya sisiyisi kwarukwarumisi pesarisi kona nonora wai, kega kona nagara. Nikosi sawara sina tupuwa, saba mara damona wai karaku wata ina botu. ⁸ Dam kesana ina bomsiri ba dam kesana yabata sini abiya ba basileiya sini gebeyana bibirana, kupura ereonowana nukenuke ba kapoe kabakaba. Nikosi wai bituwa siniyarana dagudaguna.

⁹ Komi yebo ko kita kabitamnimi. Sina patumimi ba sini buibuiyimi ba sina ravimi ba babada naosi yai koni msiri ba yauku kairaviku koni sisiya.* ¹⁰ Ba wara gairena dam ereonowana kurisi sina kai rumamarei ba muri yai mara damona. ¹¹ Saba maranai sina patumim ba bibuibuiyim kairavina wai, kega kona ki nuwapoyei kata mekabage kuni sisiya, ba awaika kona maranai ina berim wai kona ki sisiyei, kairavina kega kom kuni sisiya saba Kanuma Kaobasiyena ini sisiya.

¹² Ba sebasebare tuwateiteisi, sina kaotaveyisi sina rabobo, ba tama yebo ksanina natuna kurina ina wosei. Ba pipiya gunaguna sini kawakasekase tutunusi sina kaotaveyisi, ba sina yaunisi sini kasi-bunuwana. ¹³ Pipiya ereonowasi yauku kairaviku sini sinikikiyim, saba kotoi ini msi kikita yepo mara ku damona wai ina yawasa.*

¹⁴ Saba maranai sawara bisugoyona kona kinani e mamana memena kega i ta mana ba yawasa e bigoyoni, wai kom baiyawa biyim ke kui, ba iyabosi Judea yai te mamana wai sina vera ku koya. ¹⁵ Ba kega kesana kotoi ana ku yove, wadakupunai ina gakira, ba ina riu ana ku yove ba awaika kesana ina yauni. ¹⁶ Kona kega kesana kotoi ana kwapu ai

* **13:9:** Matthew 10:17-20; Luke 12:11,12 * **13:13:** Matthew 10:22

ina veramaga kana nuba garana ina yauni.* 17 Kona maranai sinasina iyabosi manamanawisi ba ere pepeyisi wai kurisi ina goyo saki. 18 Ko rupari kata nikona kega yaugura maranai ina tupuwa. 19 Kairavina kona maranai nuwapoya ina rakata saki, kega bage dagudagunai God dobu i wosei ba i botu karaku wai, kega ina tupuwa mena.* 20 Bada nikosi mara kega iti dubodubo wai kega kesana kotoi ita yawasa. Saba iyabosi i binesi wai kairavisi i duboduboi.

21 Saba kona maranai kotoi wata kurim ina wona, ‘Ke kinani, Keriso nina!’ kona ina wona, ‘Ke kinani, kona wai noi!’ kega ki geruwe.

22 Kairavina Keriso kwarukwarumisi, ba peroveta kwarukwarumisi, sina rerematara, ba matakira ba kiyakiyaya sina wose sina tupuwa, kata iyabosi God i binebineisi wai sina wose rubai kata sina taina sireysi.

23 Ko kinana kabitamnimi, kairavina awaika ereonowana matapa a wonewonimi.

24 Saba kosi marasi yai nuwapoya murinai,

‘Kao ini baidibari
ba nawaravi kega ina yasegana;

25 Ba gwamegwame kaidamonai sina peku,*
ba sapamai awaika ereonowana ina rugusugusui.’

26 Kona maranai Sebare Natuna guba kamoni ana maragata kaikapo sakina ba ere kadarina, ina botubotu wai, pipiya sina kinani.* 27 Ba ana aneya ini poraisi ana binebineisi ereonowana sina urabaisi, ba sini kesianisi dobu ereonowana sapama gaburina.

28 Bibeyebeyena koveya keyaminai ko yauni. Maranai ini ruragei ba senasenana sina numo wai ko kuiri kata kainumo i neratui. 29 Kesanina yebo, nikosi sawara kona kinana sina tuputupuwa wai kona kuiri kata marana wai matapa nina matam ketai damana. 30 A bisuwonim kata, niko kimta kega sina rabobo yepo nikosi sawara ereonowasi sina tupuwa. 31 Sapama ba dobu sina kakaba saba Wonaku kega meyana ina kakaba.”

*Kega Kesana Kotoi Marana i Kuiri
(Mat 24:36-44)*

32 “Kega kesana kotoi kaona kona marana i kuiri aneya sapamai kega si kuiri, kona Natuna, Tama ikesina wata. 33 Ko kinana kabitamni, ba ko bobunaga, kairavina kega ko kuiri, kata marana meyana ina botu.

34 Nikona nanakasike bage sebare, i tauya ba ana yove i kasi-bau taveyei, ba ana saibisaibirisi kesakesasike bibadana maragasina i bineisi, ba kesana matamketai, kata ita kinana kabitam.* 35 Kona kairavina koi kinana kabitam, kairavina komi kega ko kuiri, mara awaika yove badana ina veramaga memena bage rabisi yai, kona pom basunai, kona kokorereko sina tutou maranai, kona maratomi ai. 36 Memei bage bisikwana rutainina ina botu wai kega ina pananim kata ke dudauwa. 37 Awaika kom a wonewonim wai ereonowami kurimi a wonawona, ‘Koi kinana kabitam!’ ”

14

Iesu Bethany yai si Boroi

* 13:16: Luke 17:31 * 13:19: Daniel 12:1 * 13:25: Joel 2:10,31, 3:15; Revelation 6:12,13

* 13:26: Revelation 1:7 * 13:34: Luke 12:36-38

¹ Ba karaku kao ruwamo wata te mamana, ba Baisaubona Kamna ba Bread Kega Yeast Yabata Poragina kairavina.* Kata priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi keta si nuvenuveni kata mekabage Iesu sita patumi ba sita kasibunui. ² Saba kosi si wona, “Kega poraga maranai kairavina pipiya sina kokona.”

Wasike ana Bane Puguna Gairena
(Mat 26:6-13; Jhn 12:1-8)

³ Ba maranai Iesu Bethany yai, Simon, kona lepa biyina ana yove kamonai si kamkam, ba wasike bane maisana, i rakata saki kibubuna akimai si wosei wai, kamonai. Kona banena wai keyama kana waba nard, warowarovinai si wosei wai, i kabari i botu. Ba kibubuna i kasigaowori ba banena Iesu gayamina i sewai. ⁴ Saba pipiya mutusi nai si mamana wai si kaoboneyana si wona, “Awaika kairavina niko bane i yakwarei? ⁵ Niko bane siti gimonei bodu kesana maisana rubana ba manena moyamoyakisi sita berisi.”*

⁶ Saba Iesu i wona, “Wasike ko boterei awaika kairavina ko bisinikaini? Kona sawara gairena i wosei kuriku. ⁷ Moyamoyakisi mamanina yabata kona mana wai, tamarai koni baisesi. Saba yauku wai kega mamanina yabata tana mana. ⁸ Kona i kuiri awaika ita wosei wai i wosei. Kata kona bane i sewai ku siniku wai kona mara demonai au rabobona kairavina i bobunagei. ⁹ Ba yauku bisuwonai a wonewonimi kata niko wasike awaika i wosei wai dobu tomtom pipininai wonaku sina rumamarei wai sini sisiyei, kona aba nuwa raupairina.”

¹⁰ Saba Judas Iscariot, nonorayauna asi 12 kesana i nae priest kaikaiwabosi kurisi kata Iesu ita berena. ¹¹ Ba kosi awaika si nonori wai si nuwagaire, kata si kaobiyoyobani kata mane sita berei. Kata Judas keta i nuwenuweni mekabage Iesu ku yarosi ita terei.

Iesu ana Kam Damona

¹² Kao dagudagunai Bread Kega Yeast Yabata Poragina maranai asi dudura kata sheep sebare wotuna Baisaubona Kamna maranai sina puyobunuwa. Iesu ana nonorayauna si toirubai, “Memena Baisaubona kamna kairavim kana bobunagi?”

¹³ Ba ana nonorayauna ruwamo i poraisi ba i wonisi, “Ko nae ku meyaga kaikapona, ba sebare okowa kiubuna e kabakabari wai ina vera poteimi wai ko kibi. ¹⁴ Ba ina riuriu wai yovena badana ko wonei, ‘Bada i baba: Kata ana wagawaga yovena memei, kata yauku ba au nonorayauna yabata Baisaubona Kamna kana kani?’ ¹⁵ Kata gawara kaikapona tepanai, si wose damanei wai ini beyeimi. Ba namai kairavita ko bobunaga.” ¹⁶ Ba nonorayauna sisu taveyana, kata si riu ku meyaga kaikapona wai Iesu sawara i wonisi wai si panani. Kata kosi Baisaubona Kamna nai si bobunagei.

¹⁷ Ba maranai i rabisi wai Iesu ana nonorayauna asi 12 yabata si verakasibau. ¹⁸ Kata maranai kosi kam gawarinai si makira si kamkam wai, Iesu i wona, “Yauku a bisuwonimi kata komi kesana ta kam yabata wai ina berena taveyiku.”*

¹⁹ Saba kosi si nuwapoya, kata kesakesasike kosi si wona, “Yauku kona?”

* **14:1:** Exodus 12:1-27 * **14:5:** Niko bane siti gimonei bodu kesana bimaisa rubana.

* **14:18:** Psalms 41:9

20 Ba i kaobeya i wona, “Komi ami 12 kesana, kotoi kona ba yauku bread kana kutuba ku kaboma wai kona. 21 Saba God Natuna kairavina nanakasike i kirumi kata kurina ina tupuwa. Ba saba, kapore, nao sebare kotoi God Natuna i berena wai! Kona pipiyina i gaire kata kega ita tupuwa.”

22 Ba maranai kosi si kamkam wai, Iesu bread i yauni ba i kaikaiwa ba i botomni, ba ana nonorayauna i berisi i wona, “Ko yauni; nikona yauku tupuviku.”

23 Yebo vedu i yauni, ba i kakaiwa ba i berisi, ba kosi konai si toma. 24 “Nikona Yauku taraku i tamo sewa bidamanina maragasina pesarimi kairavimi i tamosewa.”* Ba yebo kurisi i wona, 25 “Saba yauku a bisuwonimi, Yauku wine uwana kega meyana ana toma mena yepo kona kaonai, God ana basileiya kamoni wauna ana tomani.”

26 Ba maranai tabora si tabori i kakaba wai kosi si kasibau si nae ku Olive koyana.

Iesu Peter ana Bigesaira i Mamatarei

27 Kata Iesu i wonisi, “Ereonowami koni kasibuburanimi, kairavina buka i kirumi i wona, ‘Yauku sheep aba potapotana ana kasibunui
ba sheep sini kasimosarisi.’* ”

28 Saba ana bomsiri murinai, Yauku ani nao ku Galilee.”*

29 Ba Peter i kaobeyana i wona, “Memei bage ereonowasi sina vera robo, saba yauku kega!”

30 Saba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Yauku a bisuwonim kata karaku pomai muri yai kokorereko ina tou mara ruwamo wai, kom ikesim mara tonu kuna kaosairiku.”

31 Ba Peter ere maragasina i kaotupena i wona, “Abisiri yai tana rabobo yabata! Saba kega meyana ana wona kata kega a kuirim.” Ba ereonowasi sisiyina kesanina si sisiyei.

Gethsemane

32 Kata kosi si botu ku kupura te yoreyorei Gethsemane wai, Iesu ana nonorayauna i wonisi, “Nina ko makira ba ana rupari.” 33 Peter, James ba John i urabaisi ba yabata si nae, ba i dagui i binuwapoya sini nomosa nuwa yarana i bobunui. 34 Kata i wona, “Pipiyiku yapoya e bobunui matapa rabobo wata, ba nina ko mana ba koni bikinana.”

35 Saba kona i nae yogina ikei ba i peku ku tano ba i rupari kata rubarubana niko sini nomosa orana kega ita riuni. 36 Ba i wona, “Aeee Tama, tamaku awaika ereonowana wai i tapeyana saki kurim. A bibabaim niko vedu kariku ai ke yauna taveyei. Saba kega yauku au waina ba kom am waina.”

37 Damanina ba Iesu i veramaga ana nonorayauna kurisi wai, i pananisi kata si dudauwa, wai Peter kurina i wona, “Simon kom ke dudauwa kona, ora kesanaikei kuti koyakoyaga kona kega? 38 Koi koyakoyaga ba ko rupari kata kega ku baisakari mena kona riu. Kanumimi ana waina ba saba tupuwimi wai te bomesumesu.”

39 Ba i sumarisi i nae wai parina kesaninai i rupari. 40 Maranai i veramaga mena wai yebo i pananisi si dudauwa, kairavina matasi si bita, ba kega si kuiri awaika sita wonei.

* 14:24: Exodus 24:8; Jeremiah 31:31-34

* 14:27: Zechariah 13:7

* 14:28: Matthew

⁴¹ Mara bitonuina i veramaga mena wai kurisi i wona, “Komi karakuwata ko dudauwa ba ko biyakam kona? Kata damanina ora i botu! Ko kinani, Sebare Natuna piragagoyo pipiyisi ku nimasi si terei.
⁴² Ko bomsiri! Tana nae! Ba berena sebarena nina e botubotu!”

Iesu si Patumi

⁴³ Kata Iesu karakuwata i bisisiya ba Judas, kona 12 kesana, i kasibau, kona yabata wai, abiabiyisi korotosi ere asi seri ba beyana. Kosi wai priest babadisi, kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi, babada si poraisi.

⁴⁴ Kata berena biyina matapa ketai matakira i beyisi, “Kata mekona ina yaoni wai damanina kona, ko patumi ba koi naovei ku patuma yovena.”

⁴⁵ Ba maranai Judas i nae Iesu kurina wai i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyina!” ba i yaoni.

⁴⁶ Kata mutusi Iesu si botawani ba si patumi. ⁴⁷ Saba kosi Iesu parinai yabata sibimsiri wai sebare kesana ana seri i taina kasibauwei ba priest kaikapona ana saibisaibirina i tarai wai tainana i kasiyaragi.

⁴⁸ Ba Iesu i wona, “Kata Yauku kawakasekasesi a binaovisi wai komi seri yai ba kepatai ko botu kona patumiku? ⁴⁹ Yauku komi yabata kao patepatena God ana yove taparoro kamoni a bibeyebeyena ba kega ko patumiku.* Saba nikosi wose te tuputupuwa kata kiruma katamanina kairaviku i sisiyei wai nanakasike ina tupuwa.”

⁵⁰ Ba ana nonorayauna ereonowasi si sumarei ba nagarina si vera.
⁵¹ Saba sebare yarakina tarasowo poepoena wata i kotekotei, ba Iesu i bisununuri, wai kosi abiabiyisi asi waina sita rausi, ⁵² saba i vera wai kana gara wata si botawani.

Iesu Sanhedrin Naosi yai

⁵³ Ba Iesu si yauni si nae priest kaikapona kurina wai priest kaikaiwabosi ba babada ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi ereonowasi si botu si kesanisi. ⁵⁴ Saba Peter Iesu yogina rabarabai i bisununuri yepo, i riu priest kaikapona ana ku yove. Ba namai ana aba potapota biyisi yabata si makira ba keyamai si birarana. ⁵⁵ Ba priest kaikaiwabosi ba Sanhedrin tupasi Iesu ana goyona si nuwenuweni kata sita kasibunui, saba kosi kega kesana sisiya si panani. ⁵⁶ Ba sisiya kwaruma pesarisi yai Iesu si gepotei, saba ereonowasi asi sisiya wai kega i bipoponi. ⁵⁷ Ba mutusi si bomsiri si kwaruma, ⁵⁸ “Yakai ka nonori i wona, kata God ana yove pipiya si bowai wai ana rikai, ba kesana kega pipiya si wosei wai, kao tonu murinai ana bowai.”* ⁵⁹ Saba asi sisiya wai kega i damaninei.

⁶⁰ Ba priest kaikapona kosi naosi yai i bomsiri ba Iesu i toirubai i wona, “Kom kuna kaobeyana kona kega, am goyona awaika wai nikosi dam te kaobigoyonim?” ⁶¹ Saba Iesu i ma guguba, ba kega i kaobeyei. Ba yebo priest kaikapona i toiruba meyei, “Ba kom Keriso Bibigairenina Natuna kona?”

⁶² Ba Iesu i wona, “Yauku, wai natuna kona kinani Sebare Natuna Maragata Sakina kasounai ina makimakira, ba sapamai guba tepanai ina botubotu.”*

⁶³ Ba priest kaikapona kana gara i rusika ba i toiruba, “Awaika kairavina pipiya mutusi tana toirubaisi? ⁶⁴ Komi ana bigigima ko nonori, wai mekabage ko nosinosi?”

Saba kosi ereonowasi si wona, “Ko kasibunui.”

* **14:49:** Luke 19:47, 21:37 * **14:58:** John 2:19 * **14:62:** Daniel 7:13

⁶⁵ Saba mutusi si dagui si bokanukanui, ba matana si kau potai ba ni-masi yai si ravi ba si wona, “Ki peroveta wona kurikai!” Ba bikoyakoyaga biyisi si yauni ba si ravi ba si yauni si nae.

Peter i Wona Iesu Kega i Kuiri

⁶⁶ Ba maranai Peter priest kaikapona ana yove gaburina i mamana, wai ana saibisaibirina wasike kesana i veraibira. ⁶⁷ Ba maranai Peter i kinani i birarana wai i kita bikuikuiri ba i wonei, “Kom Iesu Nazareth biyina yabata?”

⁶⁸ Saba Peter i kaosairei, i wona, “Yauku kega a kuiri kom awaika ke bisisiyei,” ba matam keta i kasibau taveyei.

⁶⁹ Ba maranai wasikena Peter nai i kinani wai, iyabosi nai si msi bibiri wai kurisi i wona mena, “Niko sebare wai kona kesana.” ⁷⁰ Saba Peter i kase mena.

Ba kega rabarabana, kosi nai parinai si bimsiri wai Peter kurina si wona, “Bisuwona kom kona kesana, kairavina kom wai Galilee sebare.”

⁷¹ Kata Peter i dagui ikesina i kaonawa meyei, ba i wonisi i wona, “A bisuwonimi, niko sebare ko bisisiyei wai kega a kuiri.”

⁷² Ba mara kesana kokoereko i tou i ruwai. Kata Peter i nosi mekabage Iesu i sisiya kurina, “Muri yai kokoereko ina tou mara ruwamo, wai kom mara tonu kuna wona kega ku kuiriku.” Nuwanuwana i tupagudai wai i tou nokanoka.

15

Iesu Pilate Naonai

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-12; Luk 23:1-5; Jhn 18:20-28*)

¹ Maratom didibarina, priest kaikaiwabosi ba Jew biyisi asi babada, ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi, ba yebo Sanhedrin ereonowasi yabata asi nota si terei ba si damanina. Kata Iesu yaroyarona si kauta, ba si urabai si nae Pilate kurina si terei. ² Ba Pilate i toirubai i wona, “Kom Jew biyisi asi taupaumana kona?”

Ba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Eee, damanina ku wona wai nanakasike.”

³ Damanina priest kaikaiwabosi wose pesarisi kairavisi Iesu si kunumakei. ⁴ Kona kairavina yebo Pilate Iesu i toiruba meyei i wona, “Ke kinani wose pesarisi kairavisi te bikunumakim, kuna kaobeyisi kona kega?” ⁵ Saba Iesu kega i kaobeya, wai Pilate i nota kabakaba.

⁶ Ba Pilate ana dudura kata Baisubona Kamna marana sini baba wai, pipiya kesana patuma yovenai sina botaveyei ina kasibau. ⁷ Kona maranai sebare kana waba Barabbas Jew kawakasekasesi, yabata si resoreso kamona i kasibunuwa kairavina patuma yove kamona i mamana. ⁸ Ba pipiya korotosi si botu Pilate kurina ba si babai kata mekabage asi waina i wosewosei wai nanakasike kairavisi ita wosei. ⁹ Saba Pilate i toirubaisi i wona, “Komi ami waina Jew biyisi, asi taupauma kairavimi ani rukasibauwei kona?” ¹⁰ Basuna i kuiri, kata kosi si nuwarauwa kairavina Iesu si porai kona kurina.

¹¹ Saba priest kaikaiwabosi, pipiya korotosi nuwanuwasi si kani wai Pilate si babai kata Barabbas iti rukasibauwei ba kega Iesu. ¹² Ba Pilate i toirubaisi i wona, “Nao pipiya ko yoreyorei Jew biyisi asi taupauma wai mekabage ana wosei?”

¹³ Saba kosi si parara, “Ko tuparatui!”

¹⁴ “Awaika kairavina?” Pilate i toiruba, “Ba awaika goyona i wosei?” Saba kosi si parara saki si wona, “Ko tuparatui!”

¹⁵ Ba Pilate ana waina pipiya korotosi iti nuwagairenisi wai Barabbas i rukasibauwei. Ba i wona wai Iesu si ravi abiabiyisi ku yarosi i terei kata sita tuparatui.

Abiabiyisi Iesu si Kaobibisakei

¹⁶ Damanina ba abiabiyisi Iesu si yauni si nae Pilate ana ku yove, gawara kana waba Praetorium ba turaturasi ereonowasi si yorisi si riu. ¹⁷ Ba tarasowo debagirumina si kotei ba gayamina kana deboro ruriruina si metani ba ku gayamina si terei. ¹⁸ Ba si dagui si kaobibisakei, “Enosaire! Jew biyisi asi taupauma!” ¹⁹ Ba gayamina keyamai si raviravi ba si kanukanui, ba ere binamisi si bopepetei. ²⁰ Ba si namei i kakaba wai kana tarasowo debagirumina si botaveyei ba kana gara damana si kotei. Damanina ba si uraba si kasibau tuparatuina kairavina.

Iesu si Tuparatui

²¹ Si nena wai sebare kana waba Simon Cyrene biyina si panani, ba Rufus* wai kosi si kuira roboisi kata taparoro babadisi Rome kamoni. ²² Iesu si urabai si nae ku gawara kesana te yoreyorei Golgotha (kona basuna wai Gayama Teuteu gawarina). ²³ Damanina ba kosi wine ba gegura kana waba myrrh yabata si gwadai ba si berei, saba i sinikikiyei.

²⁴ Damanina ba si tuparatui. Ba kana gara si kodei ba aba binebinena biyakwarina si yakwarei kata kotoi meo gara ita yauni.* ²⁵ Ba didibarai ora bitonuina, si tuparatui (9:00). ²⁶ Ba bikunumaka kirumina si kirumi, i wona: JEW BIYISI ASI TAUPAUMA.* ²⁷ Ba yebo pisipisikarisi asi ruwamo yabata si tuparatuisei, kesana kasunai, ba kesana gedunai.* ²⁸ Kata niko ketanai wai, buka i wona kata, kona nanakasike bage pisipisikarina kesana.†

²⁹ Ba pipiya nai si yewoyewo wai, gayamisi si biruruwaina ba Iesu si kaobibisakei,* si wonawona, “Are! Kata nanakasike ba ku wonawona God ana yove kuta rikai ba kao tonu kamoni kuta bowa meyei.* ³⁰ Karaku korosi tepanai ke gakira ba ki yawasa meyim!”

³¹ Ba yebo nanakasike priest kaikaiwabosi ba kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi kamosi yai si binamei, si wona, “Pipiya i yawasisi ba saba kona kega rubana ikesina ini yawasa meyei! ³² Niko Keriso Israel kana taupauma karaku korosi tepanai ina gakira kana kinani wai kani geruwei.” Ba nakosi pipiya ruwamo Iesu yabata si tuparatuisei wai yebo si kaobibisakei.

Iesu ana Rabobo

³³ Ba kao basunai ba ora kana bi 6 kamoni baidibara kupura ereonowana i sowo potai, ba nanakasike i mamana yepo ora kana bi 9. ³⁴ Ba ora 9 kamoni, Iesu gamona kaikaponai i parara i wona, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?” Kona basuna wai, “Au God, au God, awaika kairavina kui sumariku?”*

³⁵ Maranai pipiya mutusi parinai si bimsiri ba nikona si nonori wai si wona, “Ko nonori, Elijah e yoreyorei.” ³⁶ Ba sebare kesana i vera sponge i yauni ba wine kawasi kwarikwarinai i kutubi ba keyama damonai i

* **15:21:** Romans 16:13 * **15:24:** Psalms 22:18 * **15:26:** Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi kamosi yai kega e mamana. * **15:27:** Isaiah 53:12 † **15:28:** Niko kewa wai Mark kaobaisiyena ana buka e bisisiyei. * **15:29:** Psalms 22:7, 109:25 * **15:29:** Mark 14:58;

John 2:19 * **15:34:** Psalms 22:1

kabini ba i bokabari Iesu ita tomani.* Ba i wona, “Ko boterei, tana kinani memei bage Elijah ina botu ina tere kirei.”

³⁷ Ba Iesu gamona kaikaponai i parara, ba i rabobo. ³⁸ Ba God ana yove kamonai tupayaraga garana i roroke wai i tamosika yatai ba i gakira ku babana kata ruwamo si tupuwa. ³⁹ Ba abiabiyisi asi bada kesana Iesu naonai i bimsiri wai Iesu ana tou i nonori ba mekabage i rabobo i kinani wai i wona, “Bisuwona niko sebare wai kona God Natuna!”

⁴⁰ Ba bibaine wai nai rabarabai si gayogayo ba, kamosi yai wai Mary Magdalene, ba Mary kona James murimurina, ba Joses sinasi, ba Salome. ⁴¹ Nikosi bibaine Galilee kamonai Iesu si kibikibi ba ana waina si wosewosei. Ba bibaine pesarisi Iesu yabata si nae ku Jerusalem wai kosi yebo yabata nai.

Iesu si Dogui

(*Mat 27:56-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jhn 19:38-42*)

⁴² Kona maranai wai bobunaga marana, ba mara ita tom wai Sabath. Kata kona rabisinai, ⁴³ Joseph Arimathea biyina, ogababada asi bada kaikapona kesana. Kona i bipotapota kata God ana basileiya ita botu, wai tepatorai i nae Pilate kurina ba Iesu tupuwina kairavina i baba. ⁴⁴ Ba Pilate i sikwana kata matapa i rabobo. Kona kairavina abiya badana i toirubai, kata bisuwona Iesu matapa i rabobo kona kega. ⁴⁵ Ba abiya badana ana sisiya i nonori murina wai, Iesu tupuwina Joseph i berei. ⁴⁶ Joseph gara, linen poepoena i gimoni, ba tupuwina i tere kirei ba i sumai. Ba karawaga akimai rorowa wata Joseph i karoi wai kamonai i terei, ba akima i peurupeurui i botu matamketa i gudu potai. ⁴⁷ Saba Mary Magdalene ba Mary Joses sinana, si kinani kata Iesu tupuwina memena si terei.

16

Iesu i Bomsiri

(*Mat 21:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jhn 20:1-10*)

¹ Ba Sabath marana i kakaba wai Mary Magdalene ba Mary James sinana ba Salome, bane si gimona ba sita nae Iesu tupuwina siti boroi. ² Kata Sunday maratom didibarinai, kao i gegae wai kosi si nae ku karawaga, ³ ba ketai si toiruba bibirana si wona, “Kotoi akima karawaga matamketanai ini peuru taveyei?” ⁴ Saba si verakasibau ba si tarakata siti kinana kata, nao akima kaikapona matapa si peuru taveyei.

⁵ Ba si riuriu ku karawaga kamona wai, sebare yarakina gara poepoena i kotei ba kasusi ai i makira i mamana. Ba si kinani wai si sikwana neganega. ⁶ Ba kona i wona, “Kega kona nagara. Komi Iesu Nazareth biyina si tuparatui wai kona ko nuwenuweni? Kona wai kega nina, kona wai i bomsiri! Ko kinani, si terei wai gawarina nina. ⁷ Saba ko nae, kata ana nonorayauna ba Peter ko wonisi, ‘Kata kona i nao e nanae ku Galilee, mekabage i wonimi wai, namai kona kinani.’ ”*

⁸ Damanina bibainesi si nagara ba si bonegenegeisi wai karawaga si kasibau taveyei ba si vera. Ba si nagara saki wai kega kesana kotoi si wonei.*

* **15:36:** Psalms 69:21 * **16:7:** Matthew 26:32; Mark 14:28 * **16:8:** Mark i kirukirimi wai i botu nina parasina i kakaba. Mark bukana katamanisi mutusi niko kewa 9-20 kega e mamana.

⁹ Sunday didibarai, Iesu i bomsiri wai Mary Magdalene kurina i rere-matara kainaona. Kona wasikena wai kanuma goyogoyosi asi 7 kamonai i kwabina kasibauwisi. ¹⁰ Ba i nae ana nonorayauna si binuwapoya ba si tutou wai i wonisi, ¹¹ kata Iesu i yawasa ba i kitai saba maranai kosi si nonori wai kega si geruwei.

¹² Kona murinai Iesu kana kinana i birai, ba ana nonorayauna asi ruwamo ketai si yewoyewo wai kurisi i rere-matara ¹³ Ba si veramaga wai nonorayauna mutusi si wonisi ba saba kosi yebo kega si geruvisi.

¹⁴ Muri yai asi 11 si kamkam ba Iesu i rere-matara kurisi ba asi nota kairagaraga ba kega si bigeruwana kairavina i yegaisi. Basuna i bomsiri wai iyabosi wata si kinani ba si bisisiyei wai kega si geruwisi. ¹⁵ Ba kurisi i wona, “Ko kasibau kona nae dobu ku ereonowana ba wara gairena ko rumamarei.* ¹⁶ Kotoi wata ini geruwana ba ina babataito wai ina yawasa, ba kotoi wata kega ini geruwana wai saroba goyona ina yauni. ¹⁷ Ba pipiya bibitumaganisi wai nikosi matakira sina wose. Yauku kau wabai, wose kaimasavisi sina wose, kanuma goyogoyosi sini rukasibuwana ba gamo bubausi yai sini sisiya, ¹⁸ kosi mota yarosi yai sina yauna, ba maranai kosi duba sina tomani wai kega wata sina rabobo. Ba yarosi pipiya gubagubagisi ku tepasi sina terei wai sina yawasa.”

¹⁹ Ba Bada Iesu kurisi i sisiya i kakaba murinai wai, God i yauni i gae ku sapama ba kasunai i makira.* ²⁰ Damanina ba nonorayauna si kasibau si nae ba dobu ereonowanai si rumamara, ba Bada kamosi yai i saibira ba mekabage i wonisi wai matakira nanakasike si tupuwa.

* 16:15: Acts 1:8 * 16:19: Acts 1:9-11

LUKE

Luke Kaoabaisiyena ana Buka

Wona Berena

Buka kaoabaisiyena i kirumi wai Iesu ibi beyita kata kona wai, kaobaiyoyobana Israel ba pipiya ereonowana asi baibaiyawasina Luke i kirumi kata Iesu Bada kanumai i yorei “Wara gairena moyamoyakisi kurisi ita rumamarei.” Niko wara gairena wai pipiya iyabosi asi bita bubausiyai wai ebi nuwapoyei, ba nuwagaire kaikapona *Luke* wonana kamonai dagudagunai Iesu ana botuna ibi yoneyonei ba yebo damonai ana gaena mena ku sapama.

Nikona yebo mekabage keresiyana i rakata ba i tuwapesari wai ruru-tuwina. Iesu i gae ku sapama murinai.

Kaobibeyebeyena bai ruwaina ba six kamonai si kasibau babai ko kinani kata wona pesarisi niko wara gairena wata kamonai kona panani.

Aneya ba Sheep potapotaisi asi rurutuwa, Bo wagawaga Iesu ana tupuwa maranai, Iesu sebareikei yove tapaoro kamonai,

Samaria biyina gairena ana maiba ba Natusebare siwasivanina Wara gairena kamonai Pari, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena, Bibaine asi saibira yove tapaoro kamonai Iesu yabata, ba God ana notataveyana i sisiyana sakiyei.

Wona Gayamisi

1. Wonaberena 1.1-4
2. John babataito biyina ba Iesu asi tupuwa 1.5–2.52
3. John Babataito biyina ana saibira 3.1-20
4. Iesu ana babataito ba ana ruruba 3.21–4.13
5. Iesu ana Deba saibirina Galilee kamonai 4.14–9.50
6. Galilee yai ba ku Jerusalem 9.51–19.27
7. Tapaoro bobo koboina Jerusalem gwabina 9.28–23.56
8. Bada ana bomsirina, ana rerematarina ba, ana gae menina 24.1-53

¹* Ae kapore Theophilus, kom pipiya kaikapom. Dagudagunai pipiya pesarisi si wose rubai, kata wose kamotiyai si tupuwa wai sita kirumisi.

² Nanakasike pipiya matasiyai si kinana, ba warana si yoneyonei wai rutainina sita kirumisi. ³ Kona kairavina, yauku i kesiku wose ereonowasi dagudagunai a kinana kabitamni, ba anosi i gaire, kata kom kairavim ata kiruma kabitamni. ⁴ Kata kom awaika wata si beyebeyim wai, ereonowana basusi kuta kuira kabitamni.

John Babataito Judeyai Biyina Ana Tupuwa Si Yoneyonei

⁵ Maranai Herod Judeyai ibi taupauma wai, namai priest kesana i mamana, kana waba Zechariah. Kona wai, priest Abijah ana pipiya kesana, ba kaowana Elizabeth yebo, Aaron ana rakaraka kesana. ⁶ Asi ruwamo wai, kosi God matanai piraga gaire pipiyisi, ba kosi Bada wonana si bosisira kabitamni. ⁷ Ba saba natunatusi wai kega, basuna Elizabeth wai kaipokina, ba kosi asi ruwamo wai si morapa saki.

⁸ Mara kesana, Zechariah ana pipiya yabata asi mara i botu kata yove tapaoro kamonai sita saibira. Ba kona maranai wai God matanai priest saibirina Zechariah i wosewosei. ⁹*Ba priest asi dudura si kibi

* 1:1: Acts 1:1 * 1:9: Exodus 30:7

wai nanakasike, ababinebineyai si binei kata, ita riu God ana ku yove kamona, ba raunabonabo tepanai bane ita kapuni. ¹⁰ Ba bane kapunina maranai, pipiya korotosi matarai si kesanisi ba si rauupari.

¹¹ Damanina ba Bada ana aneya kurina i rere matara, ba bane kana raunabonabo kasaunai insiri. ¹² Ba Zechariah aneya i kinani wai, i sikwana ba i nagara saki. ¹³ Saba aneya i wona, “Zechariah, kega kuna nagara, God am pari i nonori. Ba kaowam Elizabeth ini tuwa natum sebare, ba kana waba ke yorei John. ¹⁴ Kona ina tupuwa wai, kom kuni nuwagaire ba yam ina sisira, ba pipiya pesarisi yebo sini nuwagaire. ¹⁵ *Ana tupuwa maranai, Kanuma Koaobaisyena ini bonuvei. Ba kega meyanai wine kona okowa maragasina ina tomani. Ba Bada matanai, kona wai pipiya kaikapona. ¹⁶ Ba Israel biyisi pesarisi ini neveramagisi, Bada asi God kurina. ¹⁷ *Ba peroveta Elizah rautainina ana maragatai, ba kanuminai, ini nao Bada naonai ina nae. Tamatama natunatusi yabata ini kesana meyisi. Ba pipiya kawa kasekasesi asi nuwasuya ina birai, kata pipiya gaigairesi asi nuwasuyai sina nuwasuya. Ba Bada ana pipiya ina bobunagisi kata kairavina sina bo kabitam.”

¹⁸ Zechariah aneya i toirubai i wona, “Mekabage ana kuiri kata awaika kui sisiyei wai ina tupuwa, basuna yauku kaowaku yabata wai, ka morapa saki?” ¹⁹ *Aneya i kaobeyei i wona, “Yauku Gabriel, God naonai a insimsiri. Ba kona i poraiku wai kurim ati sisiya, ba niko wara gairena ata wonim. ²⁰ Ba wonaku wai bisuwona ina tupuwa. Saba kom kega kuigeruvei kairavina, karaku kom kawam ina pota, ba kega kuni bi sisiya yepo, ina tupuwa wai ku marana.”

²¹ Kona maranai, pipiya Zechariah si potapotai, ba nuwanuwasi i kairagaraga kata, awaika basuna wai, God ana yove kamona i mana i veoroma saki. ²² Maranai i kasibau wai, kega kurisi i sisiya. Saba si kuiri kata God ana yove kamona i matakira i kitai, kairavina yaronai wata kurisi ibi sisiya.

²³ Ba ana saibira, God ana yove kamona i kakabi wai, i veramaga ana ku yove. ²⁴ Nikona murinai, kaowana Elizabeth i manawa, ba nawaravi asi five yove kamona i wata i mamana. ²⁵ Elizabeth i wona, “Bada nikona kairaviku i wosei, kata ana yagaire i beyiku, ba pipiya matasiyai au tepa bainuba i yauna taveyei.” ²⁶ Elizabeth i manawa nawaravi kana bi six kamona, ba God aneya Gabriel i porai ku Nazareth. Kona meygina wai Galilee kamona.

²⁷ *I nae yegeyege sinitupana kesana, kana waba Mary kurina. Ba Mary wai, kona sebare kana waba Joseph, si bobeyei kata ita rabai. Ba Joseph wai, kona taupauma David ana rakaraka kesana. ²⁸ Aneya i nae Mary kurina ba i wona, “Enosaire! nuwanuba kurim ina mana, ba Bada kurim ina mana, ba ini gairena sakiyim.”

²⁹ Ba Mary aneya ana sisiya i nonori wai, nuwanuwana i kairagaraga, ba i nuwasuya kabakaba. ³⁰ Saba aneya i wona, “Kega kuna nagara, basuna God kurim ebi nuwagaire. ³¹ *Kom kuna manawa, ba kuni tuwa natum sebare, ba kana waba kuna yorei Iesu. ³² *Kona wai kana waba ina rakata saki, ba sina yorei God kaidamo sakina natuna. Ba

* **1:15:** Nambas 6:2-3 * **1:17:** Malachi 3:1, 4:5-6; Matthew 17:11-13 * **1:19:** Daniel 8:16, 9:21 * **1:27:** Matthew 1:16,18 * **1:31:** Isaiah 7:14; Matthew 1:21-23 * **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12,13,16; Isaiah 9:7

God ina wosei ini Taupauma, tamana David rutainina. ³³ Ba kona Jacob natunatuna ini Taupauma damanisi, ba ana basileiya kega turina.”

³⁴ Mary saba aneya i toirubai i wona, “Nikona mekabage kuriku ina tupuwa, kairavina, yauku wai sini matupaku?” ³⁵ Aneya i kaobeyei i wona, “Kanuma Kaoobaisiena kurim ina botu, ba God kaidamo sakina ana maragata ina waku tawanim. Kona kairavina pipiyaikei kaoobaisiyena ina tupuwa, ba sina yorei God natuna. ³⁶ Kuna nosi kata waresim Elizabeth pipiya si wona kata kona kaipokina, ba i morapa saki. Saba kona karaku wai, i manawa kana nawaravi six. ³⁷ *Kairavina God kega kesana awaika ita wose kabakabai.” ³⁸ Mary i kaobeyei i wona, “Yauku Bada ana saibisaibirina, abi damanina kata kuwona wai nanakasike kuriku ina tupuwa.” Ba damanina aneya i sumarei.

Mary Elizabeth I Bonunui

³⁹ Kona maranai, Mary i bobunaga, ba yagiyagina wata i nae ku Judiya koyakoyana, ba i nae ku meyaga kesana. ⁴⁰ Ba namai, Mary i riu Zechariah ana ku yove, ba Elizabeth i enowei. ⁴¹ Maranai, Elizabeth ana bi eno! eno! i nonori wai, pepeya siyana kamoni i bokwayo, ba Elizabeth kanuma kaoobaisiena i bonuvei. ⁴² Ba gamona kaikaponai i para i wona, “Bibaine ereonowasi kamosi yai wai kom bibi gairenim, ba natum kuni tuvei wai, yebo kona bibi gairenina!” ⁴³ Saba awaika kairavina yauku kuriku bo kuwaya i rakata, wai au Bada sinana i botu kuriku? ⁴⁴ Kairavina maranai am bai eno eno a nonori wai, pepeya siaku kamoni ere nuwagairena i bokwayo. ⁴⁵ Kom wasike bibi gairenim, kairavina kui geruwana kata awaika Bada i wonim wai, ina tupuwa.”

Mary Kana Tabora
(1 Sam 2:1-10)

⁴⁶ *Mary i wona, “Nuwanuwaku Bada abo kabakabari, ⁴⁷ ba kanumiku ebi nuwagaire kairavina, God wai au baibai yawasina. ⁴⁸ Yauku ana saibisaibirina moyamoyakiku i nosiku kairavina, karaku ba karakuwata, sina yoriku bibi gairenina. ⁴⁹ God maragata sakina, ba kana waba kaoobaisiena, basuna sawara kaikaposi kairaviku i wosisi. ⁵⁰ *Dam ba dam nununai, iyabosi te naganagarei wai, ebi nuwanuwani. ⁵¹ *Yaronai wose maragasisi i wosisi, ba kosi iyabosi nuwa sinesiyai si imsigegae wai, i buburanisi. ⁵² *Taupauma maragasisi asi aba makimakirai i tere kireisi, ba moyamoyakisi ibo kabarisi. ⁵³ *Soya raoboraobosi sawara gaigairesiyai i bonuvisi, ba marimariyisi kwebusi i pora taveyisi. ⁵⁴ *Ana saibisaibirina Israel i baisi, ba wawata kurisi i kao baiyoyobana wai nanakasike, ⁵⁵ *kega ini nota wapei. Kata Abraham, ba natunatuna ini nuwanuwana damanisi.” ⁵⁶ Mary Elizabeth yabata si mamana yepo, nawaravi kana bi tonu, ba i veramaga ana ku yove.

John, Babataito Biyina I Tupuwa

⁵⁷ Ba Elizabeth ana bi tuwa marana i neratui wai, i tuwa natuna sebare. ⁵⁸ Warewaresina ba maturaturana warana si nonori kata, Bada kurina i yagaire saki wai, ereonowasi Elizabeth yabata si nuwagaire.

* 1:37: Genesis 18:14 * 1:46: 1 Samuel 2:1-10 * 1:50: Psalms 103:13,17 * 1:51: 2 Samuel 22:28
* 1:52: Job 12:19, 5:11; Psalms 147:6 * 1:53: Psalms 34:10 * 1:54: Psalms 98:3 * 1:55: Genesis 17:7; Micah 7:20

59* Ba taparoro kesana murinai, si botu sebarei kei sinibonaina kairavina, ba tamana Zechariah kana wabai sita yorei. 60 Saba sinana i wona, “Kega, kana waba kona yorei John.” 61 Saba kurina si wona, “Am rakaraka kamosiyai kega kesana kotoi kana waba nanakasike.”

62 Damanina ba tamana kurina si siwa bi beyena, ba si toirubai kata ana waina abi waba pipiyai kei sita yorei. 63 Saba Zechariah pepa kairavina i baba wai si berei, ba ereonowasi si sikwana kata i kiruma i wona, “Kana waba wai John.” 64 Ba mara kesana kawana i botatari wai pepena i yayaura ba bi sisiya i dagu meyei, ba Bada i bokabakabari. 65 Maturaturana ereonowasi si nagara saki ba si wareyei, ba warana si rakasi wai Judeyai koyakoyana ereonowana i bonuvei. 66 Ba pipiya ereonowasi nikona si nonori wai, si nuwasuyei ba si toiruba si wona, “Niko pipiyi kei wai kona kotoi?, Kairavina, iru matara kata Bada ana maragata wai kona gwabinai emamana.” 67 Damanina ba kanuma kaoobaisiyena John tamana Zechariah i bonuvei, ba i naovei wai God wonana i sisiyei.

Zechariah Kana Tabora

68* I wona, “Bada Israel ana God tana bokabakabari, basuna i botu ana pipiya i baisesi, ba i tom baubaunisi. 69* Ba God ana saibisaibirina, David ana rakaraka kamoni, aba bai yawasa kota kairavita i porai. 70 Matapanaki, ana peroveta kaoobaisiesi kurisi ikao bi yoyobana wai, nanakasike. 71* Kata, iyabosi tebi sinikaikaiyita, ba kata abiya yarosiyai yebo, ini tarapanita. 72* Ba ana kao bi yoyobana kaoobaisiena ina nosi wai, nosinosita ini nuwanuwanisi. 73* Abraham kurina i kao bi yoyobana, 74 kata, abiya yarosiyai ini tarapanita, ba maragata ina berita wai, kega ere naganagarita tana bo saibirei. 75* Kata, kota naonai ata wose sina gaire, ba mara ereonowana kaoobaisieta ata yawasa kamosiyai tana mana. 76* Ba kom natuku, sina yorim God kaoobaisiena ana peroveta, kairavina, kom Bada naonai kuni nao kuna nae, ba ana keta kuna bobunagi. 77* Ana pipiya kuna wonisi sina kuiri, kata asi piraga goyo sina tombaubauna taveyisi wai, sina yawasa. 78* Ata God bai nuwanuwana bitana kairavina, ata bai bai yawasina sapamai ini porai kurita. 79 Ba kosi rabobo wakunai, ba baidibara kamoni te mamana wai kurisi,

80 ina rauyasegana, ba kaeta nuwanuba ketana ku kamona ina tere bi totori. Ba pipiyai kei kanumai ba tupuwai i rakata, ba i maragata. Ba kupura mom kamoni i mamana yepo ku deba i kasibau, Israel biyisi kurisi.

2

Iesu Ana Tupuwa

1 Kona maranai, Caesar Augustus wonana maragasina i kasibau. Kata Rome dobuna ereonowana kamoni, pipiya ereonowasi sita baiyavisi.

* 1:59: Genesis 17:12; Levitikus 12:3; Luke 2:21 * 1:68: Psalms 72:18 * 1:69: Psalms 18:2
 * 1:71: Psalms 106:10 * 1:72: Genesis 17:7; Psalms 105:8-9 * 1:73: Genesis 22:16-17
 * 1:75: Titus 2:12-14 * 1:76: Isaiah 40:3 * 1:77: Jeremiah 31:34 * 1:78: Isaiah 60:1-2

² Qurinius, Syria kamona i bi bada maranai, nikona wai koroto baiyavina dagudaguna. ³ Ba pipiya ereonowasi si nae ikeikesisi asi ku meyaga, ba kasi waba sita kirumisi.

⁴ Kata Joseph yebo, Galilee kamona i, Nazareth meyagina i kasibau taveyei ba i gae ku Judiya. Ba i nae David ana ku meyaga ku Bethlehem, basuna kona wai David ana dam kesana. ⁵ Ba Mary matapa i manawa, ba kana bobeya Joseph yabata si nae nakai, kasi waba kiruma kairavina. ⁶ Namai si mamana yepo Mary ana bi tuwa marana i neratui, ⁷ ba natuna yarokona sebare i tuvei. Ba garai i sumai ba aba payapayaya asi aba kamkam kamona i dau'vei, kairavina wagawaga asi yove kamona i wai gawara kega.

Aneya Ba Sheep Potapotaisi

⁸ Kona pomina i, meyaga gwabinai sheep aba potapotaisi si mamana. Kwapu kamona i asi abapayapayaya si potapotaisi. ⁹ Ba Bada ana aneya i rerematara kurisi. Ba Bada ana kadara i ruyasegana i subibirisi wai, kosi si nagara saki. ¹⁰ Saba aneya kurisi i wona, "Kega kona nagara, nuwagaire warana kaikapo sakina a botuvei, komi ba pipiya ereonowasi kairavisi. ¹¹ Karaku, David ana meyaga kamona i bai yawasa biyina kurimi i tupuwa, kona wai Bada Keriso ¹² Nikona ami matakira, kata pepeya aba payapaya asi abakamkam kamona i garai i sumai ba edudauwa kona panani."

¹³ Damanina ba mara kesana sapama kaikorotona aneya yabata si rerematara. Ba God si bookabakabari ba si wonawona, ¹⁴ * "Kadara God kaidamo sakina kurina. Ba dobu wai pipiya kurisi ebi yagaire wai nuwanuba ina mana."

¹⁵ Ba aneya si sumarisi si veramaga ku sapama maranai, sheep potapotaisi si kao boneyana si wona, "Ta nanae ku Bethlehem ba niko wose i tupuwa Bada i wonita wai tana kitai."

¹⁶ Damanina ba yagiyagina wata si nae Mary ba Joseph si pananisi, ba pepeya aba payapaya asi abakamkam yovena kamona i si kinani. ¹⁷ Ba pepeya si kinani murinai wai, awaika aneya niko pipiyaikei kairavina i wonisi wai warana si rakasi pipiya kurisi. ¹⁸ Ba pipiya ereonowasi awaika sheep aba potapotaisi si wonisi wai si wareyei. ¹⁹ * Saba Mary nikosi wosesi ereonowasi nuwanuwanai i tatawanisi, ba i nota bitetei. ²⁰ Ba sheep potapotasi si veramaga awaika si nonori ba si kitai wai, God si bokabakabari ba si bokuwayei. Basuna awaika aneya i wonisi wai, rautainina i tupuwa si kitai.

Iesu Yove Taparoro Kamona i God Si Berei

²¹ * Taparoro kesana murinai, pepeya sini bonaina maranai, kana waba si yorei Iesu. Niko waba kona muriyai sinana ita manawa wai aneya i berei. ²² * Ba bi gairena suwarina marana i neratui wai, Moses i kaotunetunei wai nanakasike. Joseph ba Mary Iesu si yauni si nae ku Jerusalem, Bada sita bere meyei. ²³ * Ba Bada wonana itamo kiruma wai nanakasike. Kata sebasebare yarokosi ereonowasi, Bada kurina sita bosireisi. ²⁴ * Ba Bada wonana i wona wai nanakasike, puyo bunuwa sita kapuni, bunebune ruwamo kona buruko soesoesi asi ruwamo. ²⁵ Kona maranai, sebare kesana kana waba Simion, Jerusalem yai i mamana.

* 2:14: Luke 19:38 * 2:19: Luke 2:51 * 2:21: Luke 1:31 * 2:22: Levitikus 12:1-8

* 2:23: Exodus 13:2,12 * 2:24: Levitikus 12:8

Simion kona piraga gaire pipiyina, ba Kanuma Koaobaisiyena i bonuvei wai, Israel ana bai yawasina i potapotai. ²⁶ Kanuma Kaobaisiyena Simion i beyei, kata Bada Keriso ita kitai ba muriyai ita rabobo. ²⁷ Iesu tutununa si yauni si riu Bada wonana i wona wai sita wosei maranai, kanuma kaoobaisiyena Simion i bonuvei wai i riu ku yove tapaoro. ²⁸ Ba Simion yaronai Iesu i pewai, ba God i bokabakabari i wona,

Simion Kana Tabora

²⁹ “Bada karaku yona am saibisaibirina ku kao bai yoyobani wai nanakasike, ke boterei kata nuwanubai ina rabobo. ³⁰ *Kairavina am baibai yawasina matakawai a kitai, ³¹ pipiya ereonowasi matasiyai kubo kabitamni wai. ³² *Yasegana pipiya tumana kurisi ina ruayasegana, ba kadara am pipiya Israel kurisi.”

³³ Simion awaika Iesu kairavina i sisiyei wai, tamana ba sinana si wareyei. ³⁴ *Damanina ba Simion i gairenisi ba sinana Mary i wonei i wona, “Niko pipiyaikei kona God i binei kata, Israel pesarisi kurisi ina kasibai goyona ba ini yawasa. Nikona God ana matakira kata pipiya pesarisi sina kao bi goyoni. ³⁵ Ba asi nota mama bai buneyisi ini debeisi. Ba nuwapoya nanakasike bage seri kom nuwanuwam katekatem ina tupa rebui.” ³⁶ Namai yebo peroveta wasike kesana i mamana, kana waba Anna, tamana Phanuel kona Asher ana dam kesana. Anna i tabine bodu seven wata, ³⁷ ba i sobere i mamana yepo kana bodu eighty-four, i morapa saki. Saba kega meyana God ana yove i kasibau taveyei, kao ba pom ibi siya ba i raupari. ³⁸ Simion, Mary ba Joseph yabata sibi sisiya ba, Anna i botu kurisi ba i kaikaiwa God kurina. Ba iyabosi sibi potapota kata God Jerusalem ita tombaubauni kairavina, ereonowasi kurisi pipiyaikei i sisiyei.

³⁹ *Joseph ba Mary awaika ereonowasi, Bada wonana i wona wai nanakasike si wosei i kakaba ba, si veramaga ku Galilee ba si nae asi ku meyaga ku Nazareth. ⁴⁰ Ba pipiyaikei i rakata ba i maragata, nuwasuya i bonuvei ba God ana bai nuwanuwana kurina i mana.

God Ana Yove Kamonai

⁴¹ *Bodu patepatena, Iesu tutununa si nenaie ku Jerusalem, bai Saubona poragina kairavina. ⁴² Asi dudura nununai, Iesu kana bodu twelve ba si urabai si nae ku poraga mena. ⁴³ Poraga i kakaba murina, Iesu tutununa si veraveramaga ku yove. ⁴⁴ Joseph ba Mary si nosi kata Iesu koroto kamosiyai yabata sita nenaie. Nao kao si yewo pom, ba rabisiyai turaturasi ba asi rakaraka kamosiyai si bokabai. ⁴⁵ Ba kega si panani wai, si nuveni si veramaga ku Jerusalem. ⁴⁶ Kao tonu murinai, yove tapaoro kamonai si panani, Jew bi beyebeyena biyisi kamosiyai i mamana, ibi taina baenegisi ba ibi kasekasemainisi. ⁴⁷ Ba ereonowasi si nonori wai, ana kuiru ba ana kaobeyena si wareyei. ⁴⁸ Tutununa si kinani wai si sikwanei, ba sinana i wona, “Natuku! Awaika kairavina nikasike ku wosei? Tamam yabata, ere yapoyi kai ba, ere naganagari kai ka nuvenunim.”

⁴⁹ Kona saba i kaobeyisi, i wona, “Awaika kairavina ko nuvenuniku? Kota kuiru kata yauku tamaku ana yove kamonai a mamana.” ⁵⁰ Saba kosi kega si kuiru kata kona awaika kurisi ibi sisiyei.

* **2:30:** Isaiah 52:10; Luke 3:6; Titus 2:11 * **2:32:** Isaiah 42:6, 49:6, 52:10 * **2:34:** Isaiah 8:14; Matthew 21:42; 1 Peter 2:8 * **2:39:** Matthew 2:23 * **2:41:** Exodus 12:24-27, 23:14-17; Deuteronomy 16:1-8

⁵¹ *Damanina ba yabata si veramaga ku Nazareth, ba mamanina ibo sisiriyisi. Saba sinana nikosi wose ereonowasi nuwasinenai i notanota bi teteisi. ⁵² *Iesu tupuwai ba nuwasuyai i rakata, God ba pipiya i nuwa gairenisi.

3

John Babataito Biyina Keta I Bo Bunagi

(*Mat 3:1-10; Mrk 1:3-5; Luk 3:16-17; Mat 3:11-12; Mrk 1:7-8*)

¹ Tibrius Caesar Rome kupurina kamoni ibi kaiwabo bodu kana bi fifteen kamoni, Pontius Pilate wai Judeyai ibi bada. Ba Herod kona Galilee yai ibi bada, ba tuwateina Phillip wai Ituria ba Traconitis kamosi yai ibi bada. Ba Lysanias wai kona Abilene yai ibi bada. ² Kona maranai, Annas ba Caiaphas wai kosi priest kaikaposi. Ba God wonana i botu Zechariah natuna sebare John, kupura mom kamoni i mamana wai kurina. ³ *Ba kona Jordan kupurina ereonowana kamoni i yewo, ba pipiya kurisi i raumamara i wonawona, “Ami piraga, goyosiyai koi nuwabirabira, ba kona babataito, kata God ami piraga goyosi ina notataveyisi.” ⁴ *Peroveta Isaiah ana buka kamoni i kiruma wai nanakasike i wona, “Pipiya kesana kupura mom kamoni e paraparara e wonawona, Bada kairavina keta ko bobunagi ba ana keta kobo bitotori.

⁵ Sanaga ereonowana ko tabuna, koya kaikaposi ba soesoesi kobo bipopona, keta kiyokiyosi kobo bi totora, ba keta bi gesokesokisi ko mumuisi. ⁶ Kata pipiya ereonowasi God ana baibai yawasina sina kitai.”

⁷ *Pipiya korotosi si botubotu kurina babataito kairavina wai i wona, “Komi mota natunatua ribasi! Kotoi i wonimi kata God ana bi buibuiya e botubotu wai nagarina kona vera? ⁸ *Awaika kesana ko wosei ini beyena kata komi ami piragagoyosi koi sinikikiyana, ba kega kona nosi kona wona, yakai Abraham natunatuna. A woniwonim, God rubarubana Abraham natunatuna, nikosi akimai ina woseisi. ⁹ *Kirama i bobunagi kata keyama ereonowasi kega te uwauwa wai, warowarovisi yai ina tara tavetaveyana, ba ini garu gegeyana ku keyama karakarasina.”

¹⁰ Ba pipiya pesarisi si toirubai si wona, “Kata yakai mekabage kana wose?” ¹¹ John i kaobeyisi i wona, “Kotoi wata karinai gara ruwamo te mamana wai, kesana kotoi karinai gara kega emamana wai ina berei. Ba kotoi wata karinai kam e mamana wai, wosena kesianina ina wosei.”

¹² *Takisi aba yauyauna biyisi si botu sita babataito wai si toirubai si wona, “Bada yakai mekabage kana wose?”

¹³ I wonisi i wona, “Ruba si terei wai, kega kona yauna koni subonei.”

¹⁴ Ba abiyabiyisi mutusi si toirubai si wona, “Ba yakai mekabage kana wose?” I kaobeya i wona, “Pipiya asi money kega ere mainimi kona sekwaishi, ba kega pipiya koni kunumaka kwarumisi, ba ami maisa mekabage koyuyauni wai, koi nuwagaire.”

¹⁵ Pipiya sima baenega, ba nuwasinesiyai si nosinosi bage John wai kona Keriso. ¹⁶ *Saba John ereonowasi kurisi i wona, “Yauku okowai a babataitoimi, saba pipiya kesana e botubotu kona ana maragata i rakata saki kega yauku rautainiku. Yauku kega gaireku, ba kana kae sumasuma

* **2:51:** Luke 2:19 * **2:52:** 1 Samuel 2:26; Proverbs 3:4 * **3:3:** Acts 13:24 * **3:4:** Isaiah 40:3-5 * **3:7:** Matthew 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:** John 8:33,39 * **3:9:** Matthew 7:19 * **3:12:** Luke 7:29 * **3:16:** Acts 13:25

ata tombaunisi. Kona keyama karakarasina i ba kanuma kaoaobaisiena ina babataitoimi. ¹⁷ Wheat kana kasi bubu yaronai, kata wheat tupana ina kasi bubui, ba wheat ina bobunagi ana bobitaura yovena ku kamona ini wani, ba muguna keyama karata bonabonanai ina kapuni.” ¹⁸ John keta pesarisi ba bubausi yai wara gairena pipiya kurisi i raumamarei ba ikao bi nuwarupairisi. ¹⁹ *Saba, John kaiwabo Herod ikao rumatanei, basuna tuwateina kaowana kana waba Herodias i utusekwai, ba yebo, wose goyogoyosi pesarisi kairavisi. ²⁰ Ba yebo Herod wose goyona i tetetawani, kata John ku patuma yovena i tere riuvei.

Iesu Ana Babataito Ba Ana Rakaraka

(Luk 3:21-22; Mat 3:13-17; Mrk 1:9-11; Luk 3:23-38; Mat 1:9-11)

²¹ Ba pipiya ereonowasi si babataito maranai, Iesu yebo i babataito. Ba i raupari maranai, sapama i tamotatara. ²² *Ba kanuma kaoaobaisiena tupuwa i kotei, ba bunebune rautainina i gakira ku tepana. Ba gamo sapamai i wona, “Kom natuku au nuwayauyauna, kom yai ba abi nuwagaire saki.” ²³ *Iesu kana bodu matapa iti thirty, ba ana saibira i dagui. Iesu sebare wai pipiya sinosi kona wai Joseph natuna, ba Joseph si nosi kata tamana wai Heli. ²⁴ Ba Heli tamana wai Mathat, ba Mathat tamana wai Levi, ba Levi wai tamana Melki, ba Melki tamana wai Jannai, ba Jannai wai tamana Joseph.

²⁵ Joseph wai tamana Mattathias, ba Mattathias wai tamana Amos, ba Amos wai tamana Nahum, ba Nahum wai tamana Esli, ba Esli wai tamana Naggai. ²⁶ Naggai tamana wai Maath, ba Maath tamana wai Mattathias ba Mattathias tamana wai Semein, ba Semein tamana wai Josech, ba Josech tamana wai Joda. ²⁷ Joda tamana wai Joanan, ba Joanan tamana wai Rhesa, ba Rhesa tamana wai Zerubbabel, ba Zerubbabel tamana wai Shealtiel ba Shealtiel tamana wai Neri. ²⁸ Neri tamana wai Melki, ba Melki tamana wai Addi, ba Addi tamana wai Cosam, ba Cosam tamana wai Elmadam, ba Elmadam tamana wai Er. ²⁹ Er wai tamana Joshua, ba Joshua wai tamana Eliezer, ba Eliezer wai tamana Jorim, ba Jorim wai tamana Matthat, ba Matthat wai tamana Levi. ³⁰ Levi wai tamana Simeon, ba Simeon wai tamana Judah, ba Judah wai tamana Joseph, ba Joseph wai tamana Jonam, ba Jonam wai tamana Eliakim. ³¹ Eliakim wai tamana Melea, ba Melea wai tamana Menna, ba Menna wai tamana Mattatha, ba Mattatha wai tamana Nathan, ba Nathan wai tamana David. ³² *David wai tamana Jessie, ba Jesse wai tamana Obed, ba Obed wai tamana Boaz, ba Boaz wai tamana Salmon, ba Salmon wai tamana Nashon. ³³ Nashon wai tamana Amminadab, ba Amminadab wai tamana Ram, ba Ram wai tamana Hezron, ba Hezron wai tamana Perez, ba Perez wai tamana Judah. ³⁴ Judah wai tamana Jacob, ba Jacob wai tamana Isaac, ba Isaac wai tamana Abraham, ba Abraham wai tamana Terah, ba Terah wai tamana Nahor. ³⁵ Nahor wai tamana Serug ba Serug wai tamana Reu, ba Reu wai tamana Peleg, ba Peleg wai tamana Eber, ba Eber wai tamana Selah. ³⁶ *Selah wai tamana Cainan, ba Cainan wai tamana Arphaxad, ba Arphaxad wai tamana Shem, ba Shem wai tamana Noah, ba Noah wai tamana Lamech. ³⁷ Lamech wai tamana Methuselah, ba Methuselah wai tamana Enoch, ba Enoch wai tamana Jared ba Jared wai tamana Mahalalel, ba Mahalalel wai tamana Kenan.]

* **3:19:** Matthew 14:3-4; Mark 6:17-18 * **3:22:** John 1:32 * **3:23:** Luke 4:22; John 6:42

* **3:32:** Ruth 4:17-22 * **3:36:** Genesis 11:10-26

38 *Kenan wai tamana Enosh, ba Enosh wai tamana Seth, ba Seth wai tamana Adam, ba Adam wai tamana God.

4

Iesu Kana Ruruba

(Luk 4:1-13; Mat 4:1-11; Mrk 1:12-13)

¹ Iesu Kanuma Kaoaobaisiyena i bonuvei ba Jordan yai i veramaga. Ba i naovei wai, i riu ku kupura mom, ² ba namai kao forty Satan i sakariyei. Kona maranai kega kesana awaika i kam rubai, ba ana bi siya damonai wai soya i rabobo.

³ Ba Satan i wonei i wona, “Kom God natuna wai, nikosi akima ke wonisi sini kam.”

⁴ *Saba Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, God wonana i kirumi i wona, “Pipiya asi yawasa wai kega kamwai wata.” ⁵ Damanina Satan Iesu i urabai i gae koya ku tepana, ba dobu tupana i bibeyei. ⁶ Ba i wona, “Baibadana ba ana kadara ereonowana i beriku wai kotoi wata ana wainei wai ana berei. ⁷ Ba kom kuna bopepetiku wai, nikosi sini karimi yai.”

⁸ *Saba Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “God wonana i kirumi i wona, God i kesina wata ke bopepetei, ba ke bosaibirei.” ⁹ Damanina ba Satan i urabai i nae ku Jerusalem, ba yove taparoro tepanai dama i msiri ba Satan i wona, “Kom God natuna wai, nimai ki sou, ¹⁰ *kairavina, God wonana i kirumi i wona, God ana aneya kom kairavim ina kao tuneyisi kata sini tarapananim. ¹¹ Ba kosi yarosiyai sina bokabarim, wai kaem kega ku akima kuna ravi.”

¹² *Saba Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “God wonana i wona, Bada am God kega ke raurubai.” ¹³ *Nikosi bai sakari ereonowasi i kakabi wai Satan Iesu i sumarei mara soena, ba ta marai yebo ina veramaga.

Iesu Nazareth biyisi Si sinikikiyei

¹⁴ Iesu Kanuma Kaoaobaisiyena ana maragatai i veramaga ku Galilee, ba warana i tuwapesari kupura ereonowana i bonuvei. ¹⁵ Duwu yovesi kamosiyai i beyebeyena ba pipiya ereonowasi si kao bi gegaeni.

¹⁶ Ba i nae ku Nazareth, i rakata wai ku meyagina. Ba i riu ku duwu yovena mamanina sabbath maranai i wosewosei wai rautanina. Ba i bomsiri ita baiyawa.

¹⁷ Ba peroveta Isaiah ana buka si berei i botatari, ba gawara i panani memena i kiruma i wona, ¹⁸ * “Bada kanumina kauriku emamana, kairavina i bineiku, kata moyamoyakisi kurisi wara gairena ata botuvei. I poraiku kata patupatumisi kurisi tombaubaunisi ani yoneyonei, ba matapotapotasi sini kinana, ba bobogoyosi ana tombaunisi. ¹⁹ Ba ani yonayona kata mara i botu, Bada ana pipiya ini yawasisi.”

²⁰ Damanina Iesu buka i gudui ba aba saibisaibirina i bere meyei ba i makira. Ba pipiya ereonowasi duwu yovena kamonai si kita damanei, ²¹ Ba kurisi i wona, “Niko God wonana ko nonori wai karaku e tuputupuwa.” ²² *Pipiya ereonowasi si kao bigegaeni, ba wona kai masavisi i sisiyana wai si wareyei ba si wona, “Niko Joseph natuna kona?” ²³ Saba Iesu kurisi i wona,” A kuiri niko bi maibai kona woniku

* 3:38: Genesis 4:25-26 * 4:4: Deuteronomy 8:3 * 4:8: Deuteronomy 6:13-14 * 4:10:

Psalms 91:11-12 * 4:12: Deuteronomy 6:16; 1 Corinthians 10:9 * 4:13: Hebrews 2:18, 4:15

* 4:18: Isaiah 61:1-2 * 4:22: Luke 3:23; John 6:42

kona wona, “Doctor, ki yawasa meyim! Ba yebo kona wona, awaika Capernum kamonai ku wosei wai am meyaga kamonai ke wosei kana kinani. ²⁴ *Ba Iesu i wona abi suwonimi, “Peroveta ana meyaga dama biyisi sina kao sirei. ²⁵ *Abi suwonim kata Elijah ana marai kega i kusana bodu tonu ba nawaravi six, ba gomara kaikapona dobu ereonowana i yauni. Kona maranai, Israel kamonai sobesobere pesarisi si mamana, ²⁶ *saba God Elijah i porai kega kesana meo sobere kurina, ba sobere kesana, Zerephathyai, Sidon kupurina kamonai i mamana wai kona wata kurina. ²⁷ *Ba peroveta Elisha ana marai, Israel kamonai pipiya pesarisi lepa gubagina si yauni, ba kega kesana i yawasi, saba Naaman Syira biyina wata i yawasi.

²⁸ Pipiya ereonowasi duwu yovena kamonai nikona si nonori wai, si yagisi saki. ²⁹ Si bomsiri ba Iesu si taina se’eseri si kasibau ku meyaga kupuna, ba si yauni si gae asi meyaga si bowai wai koyana ku tepana, asi waina ku sanaga siti garukirei. ³⁰ Saba, koroto basusiyai wata i sonaga ba i nae.

Iesu Kanuma Goyona I Kasibauni
(4:31-37; Mrk 1:21-28)

³¹ I nae ku Capernaum, meyaga kesana Galilee kamonai, ba Sabbath maranai pipiya ibi beyebeyisi. ³² *Ba ereonowasi ana bi beyebeyena si wareyei, kairavina ana sisiya wai ere maragasina.

³³ Ba namai duwu yovena kamonai sebare kesana kanuma goyona i riuni wai i mamana. Ba gamona kaikaponai i rasa i wona, ³⁴ “Ai! Iesu Nazareth biyim awaika kurikai kuna wosei, ku botu kuna kasi bai goyonikai kona? A kuirim kom kotoi. kom God ana Kawari Yonayona Kaoaobaisiyena!”

³⁵ Iesu gamona padapadanai i wona, “Kawam e pota ba nao sebare ke kasibau taveyei!” Damanina pipiya ereonowasi naosiyai kanuma goyona sebarena i garukirei ku tano, ba i kasibautaveyei, ba kega kesana awaika goyona kurina i wosei. ³⁶ Ba pipiya ereonowasi si wareyei ba si kaoboneyana si wona, “Agi! Saba niko awaika? Niko sebare ana sisiya abi maragasisi naki wai, kanuma goyogoyosi e kao tunetuneisi wai tebo sisiriyai.” ³⁷ Ba Iesu warana kupura tupana i bonuvei.

Iesu Pipiya Pesarisi i yawasisi
(Mat 8:14-17; Mrk 1:29-38)

³⁸ Iesu duwu yovena i sumarei ba i nae Simon ana ku yove. Simon rawana wasikena i gubaga sinina i boborabora saki, wai Iesu si babai kata iti baisi. ³⁹ Damanina Iesu i nae wasikena ana aba dudauwa gwabinai i msiri ba sini borabora i kao tunetunei ita kasibautaveyei. Ba sini borabora mara kesana wasikena i kasibautaveyei, ba i bomsiri ba kairavisi i bošairira.

⁴⁰ Ba rabisi pompomai pipiya turaturasi kasi gubaga bubausiyai ereonowasi, si yaunisi si botu Iesu kurina, ba i borubaisi wai si yawasa. ⁴¹ *Yebo pipiya pesarisi kamosiyai kanuma goyogoyosi ere paraparasi si kasibau ba si wona, “Kom wai God natuna!” Saba i kaotunetuneisi kega siti sisiya, kairavina si kuiri kata kona wai Keriso. ⁴² Mara tom didibarinai Iesu i kasibau i nae ku kupura mamawapana, ba pipiya wai

* 4:24: John 4:44 * 4:25: 1 Kings 17:1,7 * 4:26: 1 Kings 17:8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kings 5:1-14

* 4:32: Matthew 7:28-29 * 4:41: Matthew 8:29; Mark 3:11-12

si nuvenuveni. Ba maranai si panani wai si babai kata kega iti sumarisi. ⁴³ Saba i wona, “God ana basileya warana gairena meyaga mutusi yebo kurisi ana rumamarei, basuna kona kairavina i poriku.” ⁴⁴ *Damanina Judia biyisi asi duwu yovesi kamosiyai i rumamara neubuwa.

5

Iesu Ana Nonora Yauna Dagudaguna
(*Mat 4:18-22; Mrk 1:16-20; Jhn 1:40-42*)

¹ *Mara kesana, Iesu Gennesaret torenai i msimsiri, ba pipiya korotosi si una raturatui, ba God wonana sibi tainabaenegei. ² Ba i kinana kata waka asi ruwamo banobanotisi toreyai si taina biyotisi, ba asi sewari si boosuwana. ³ Iesu Simon ana ku waka i geru ba i babai i yori yoginaikei i kasibau, ba waka tepanai i makira, ba pipiya toreyai ibi beyebeyisi.

⁴ Maranai i sisiya i kakaba wai, Simon i wonei i wona, “Waka nakata ke yauni ke gae ku ragu ba kam birauwa yabata sewari koi garu kikirana kona banota.” ⁵ *Saba Simon i kaobeyei i wona, “Bada, yakai ka banota maratomi ba kega kesana awaika ka yauni, Saba kom ku wona kairavina sewari ana terekirana.” Damanina sewari ⁶ si tere kikirana wai iyana si kona sasara, ba sewari yoginaikei sita tamorebu. ⁷ Damanina turaturasi waka kesana si mamana wai si rutapieisi sita botu siti baisisi. Ba si botu waka ruwamo si bonuvisi wai si dagui si raukwauruba. ⁸ Maranai Simon Peter nikona i kinani wai i maere sogasoga Iesu naonai ba i wona, “Bada ki sumariku yauku piraga goyo pipiyiku.” ⁹ Simon Peter turaturana ereonowasi yabata, iyana pesara si konai wai si wareyei. ¹⁰ Ba yebo Zebedee natunatuna James ba John yabata. Iesu Simon kurina i wona, “Kega ke nagara, karaku ba mara murinai, kom pipiya kuna banotisi.” ¹¹ *Damanina waka toreyai si taina gegeyana, ba sawara ereonowasi si sumamarana, ba Iesu si saununuri.

Iesu Sebare I Yawasi
(*Luk 5:12-14; Mat 8:2-4; Mrk 1:40-44*)

¹² Iesu meyaga kesana i mamana maranai, sebare kesana lepa gubagina sinina i bonuvei wai i botu kurina. Ba Iesu i kinani wai naonai i peku ku tano ba i babai i wona, “Bada kuna wainei wai kuni yawasiku.” ¹³ Iesu yarona i bororona sebarena i borubai ba i wona, “Yauku awai-wainei, ke yawasa!” Ba mara kesana Lepa sebarena i kasibautaveyei. ¹⁴ *Damanina Iesu sebarena i kaotunei i wona, “Kega kesana kotoi kuna wonei, saba totorina ke nae Priest kurina, ba sinim ki beyei ina kinani. Ba Moses i kaotunei wai nanakasike, ke puyobunuwa ba, pipiya ereonowasi kurisi kuni debeim kata kom ku yawasa.” ¹⁵ Saba Iesu warana i rakata kupura ereonowana i yauni, ba pipiya korotosi si botu siti taina baenegei, ba kasi gubaga iti yawasana. ¹⁶ Saba Iesu mamananina i nesaira ku kupura mamawapasi, ba namai i raupari.

Iesu Sebare Sinina Raobona I Yawasi
(*Luk 5:18-26; Mat 9:2-8; Mrk 2:3-12*)

¹⁷ Mara kesana, Iesu ibi beyebeyena maranai, Pharisee mutusi ba giugiu biyisi meyaga ereonowasi yai si botu, Galileeyai, Judiya ba Jerusalem yai si botu ba naikakaraku si makira si mamana. Ba Bada ana

* 4:44: Matthew 4:23 * 5:1: Matthew 13:1-2; Mark 3:9-10 * 5:5: John 21:3-8 * 5:11: Matthew 19:27 * 5:14: Levitikus 14:1-32

maragata yebo nai Iesu gwabinai imamana kata, pipiya gubagubagisi iti yawasisi. ¹⁸ Ba pipiya mutusi sebare kesana sinina raobona kemakemai si kabari si botuwei, ba asi waina sita yauni sita riu, ku yove kamona Iesu naonai siti dauvei. ¹⁹ Saba kega rubana sita yauni sita riu, kairavina koroto i rakata, ba keta kega. Kona kairavina ku wadakupuna si kabari si gae, ba wadakupuna si rebui, ba kemakemai si sonagi i gakira koroto ku basusi, ba Iesu naonai si dauvei.

²⁰ *Maranai, Iesu asi bi geruwana i kitai wai, sebarena kurina i wona, “Kwaina, am piraga goyo a notataveyisi.” ²¹ Saba giugiu biyisi ba Pharisee biyisi i kesisi nuwanuwasi yai si nuwasuya si wona, “Niko meo sebare wai e kao bigigima? God i kesina wata piraga goyo ina nota taveyisi ba kega kesana kotoi.” ²² Iesu asi nota i kuiri wai kurisi i wona, “Awaika kairavina nikasike ko nuwanuwasi? ²³ Meo sisiya rumatarina, am piraga goyo a nota taveyisi, kona ana wona, ke bomsiri ba ke yewo? ²⁴ Saba kona kuiri Sebare Natuna bai maragata i yauni kata dobuwai piraga goyo ina nota taveyana ba i wona, nao sebare sini raoboraobona kurina, “Kemsiri, am yagoro ke yauni ke nae ku yove.” ²⁵ Ba mara kesana i bomsiri pipiya ereonowasi matasi yai, ana aba dudauwa i yauni, ba God i bokabakabari i nae ana ku yove. ²⁶ Pipiya ereonowasi si wareyei, ba si nuwasuya kabakaba, ba God sibo kabakabari si wona, “Karaku wose kaimasivisi kega meyana ka kinakinana wai ka kinana.”

Iesu Levi I Yorei
(Mat 9:9-13; Mrk 2:14-17)

²⁷ Kona murinai Iesu i kasibau, ba tax aba yuyauna sebarena, ana bag-ibagi yovenai i makira i mamana wai i kitai. Iesu i wona ki sununuriku ²⁸ Ba Levi i bomsiri sawara ereonowana isu mamarana, ba isu nunuri.

²⁹ Damanina ba Levi Iesu kairavina ana yoveyai kam kaikapona i wosei, ba tax aba yuyauna biyisi pesarisi ba pipiya mutusi yabata i yorisi si botu ba si kamkam. ³⁰ *Saba, Pharisee ba giugiu biyisi, kosi asi duwu ksanina. Si botu Iesu ana Nonorayauna kurisi mena si gwini, si wona, “Awaika kairavina komi piraga goyo pipiyisi ba tax aba yuyauna biyisi yabata ko kamkam?” ³¹ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Pipiya yawayawasisi kega asi waina Doctor saba gubagubagisi wata. ³² Yauku kega pipiya gairesi kairavisi a botu, saba piragagoyo pipiyisi ata yorisi kata siti nuwabirabira.”

Bai Sia Kairavina Iesu Si Toirubai
(Mat 9:14-17; Mrk 2:18-22)

³³ Pharisee si gwini si wona, “John ana Nonorayauna tebi siya ba te raupari, ba yakai yebo, ama Nonorayauna yabata. Saba kom am Nonorayauna wai te kamkam ba te tomatoma bonabona.” ³⁴ *Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Komi ami waina tabine wau sebarena kana bonunu yabata te mamana wai kona wosisi sini siya kona? ³⁵ Saba mara ebotubotu kata tabine wau sebarena kamosi yai sina yauna taveyei, kona maranai kosi sini siya.” ³⁶ Iesu niko wona bi maibai kurisi isisiya i wona, “Kega kesana kotoi gara wauna ina sikai ba gara katamanina tepanai ina popo ratui, ina wosei wai karaku wata gara wauna ina tamosika. Ba gara wauna gara katamanina yabata kana kinana ina rusisirei. ³⁷ Ba kega kesana

* 5:20: Isaiah 43:25; Luke 7:48 * 5:30: Luke 15:1-2 * 5:34: John 3:29

kotoi wine wauna, wine katamanina kana ku dubi ina sewai, ina wosei wai, dubi ini kwata, ba wine ina soro ba dubi ina goyo. ³⁸ Wine wauna wai wine kana dubi wauna ku kamona mena sina sewai. ³⁹ Ba kega kesana kotoi wine wauna tomanina ana waina kairavina i wona kata wine katamanina tomanina, i gaire saki”.

6

Sabbath Badana

(*Mat 12:1-14; Mrk 2:23-28*)

¹ *Sabbath kesana, Iesu wheat baosi kamosi yai wata i yewo i nенаe, ba ana Nonorayauna wheat uwasi si pokepoke, ba yaro kamosiyai si gosogoso ba si kamkam. ² *Ba Pharisee mutusi si wona, “Awaika kairavina ata giu i wona kata Sabbath maranai niko wose kega kota wosei saba ko wosewosei?”

³ *Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Komi David ana pipiya yabata soya si rabobo maranai, awaika si wosei wai ko baiyavi kona kega? ⁴ *I rui God ana ku yove kamona ba God si puyoi wai kamna i yauni i kani ba mutuna ana pipiya i berisi si kani, saba ata giu i wona kata kega kesana kotoi wata niko kam ita kani saba priest wata sita kani.” ⁵ Ba damanina Iesu kurisi i wona, “Sebare Natuna wai Sabbath badana.”

⁶ Yebo Sabbath kesana, Iesu i riu ku duvu yovena ba i giugiu. Ba sebare kesana yaro kasauna raobona yebo namai i mamana. ⁷ Pharisee ba giugiu biyisi Iesu sibo kibukibui kata pipiya kesana Sabbath maranai iti biyawasi wai siti kunumakei. ⁸ Saba Iesu awaika si nosinosi wai i kuiri, ba sebare yarona raobona kurina i wona, “Ke gae pipiya ereonowasi naosi yai kuni imsiri.” Damanina i bomsiri ba i gae pipiya naosi yai i imsiri. ⁹ Iesu i wona, “Ata toirubaimi kata, ata giu awaika ebi damaninei Sabbath marana gairena tana wosei kona, goyona tana wosei? Pipiya ana yawasa tana kasi bai goyoni kona, tani yawasi?”

¹⁰ Ereonowasi i kita nanagisi ba sebarena i wonei, “Yarom ke kotoi.” Ba yarona i kotoi maranai wai, yagiyagina wata i yawasa. ¹¹ Saba kosi si yagisi saki, ba kosi wata si sisiya, kata awaika sita wosei Iesu kurina.

Iesu Ana Apostles I Bineisi

(*Mat 10:2-4; Mrk 3:16-19; Act 1:13*)

¹² Kona maranai Iesu i gae koya baranai ita rupari, ba kona pomnai God kurina i rupari maratomi. ¹³ Ba mara i tom wai, ana Nonorayauna i yorisi si nae kurina, ba asi twelve i bineisi ba i yoreisi Apostle. ¹⁴ Simon kana waba i yorei Peter ba tuwa teina Andrew, James ba John, Phillip ba Bartholomew, ¹⁵ Matthew, ba Thomas, Alpheus natuna James, ba Simon kona si yorei Zealot. ¹⁶ James natuna Judas ba Judas Iscariot, muriyai kona ini wawanei.

Bi gairena Ba Bi Nuwapoya

(*Mat 5:3-12*)

¹⁷ Ba yabata si gakira, ana Nonorayauna ba koroto kaikapona si mana wai nakai. Ba yebo pipiya korotosi Judia kupurina ereonowanai, ba Jerusalem yai ba yebo tore biyisi Tyre ba Sidon, ¹⁸ Si botu sita nonori, ba kasi gubaga iti yawasa. Ba yabosi kanuma goyogoyosi sibi magoyoisi wai i yawasisi. ¹⁹ Ba pipiya ereonowasi asi waina kata, sita

* **6:1:** Deuteronomy 23:25 * **6:2:** John 5:10 * **6:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 * **6:4:** Levitikus 24:5-9

borubai, basuna maragata karinai i botubotu ba piiya ereonowasi si yawayawasa. ²⁰ Ba ana Nonorayauna i kinakinanisi wai i wona, “Bibi gairenimi komi iyabomi moyamoyakimi basuna God ana basileiya wai komi karimi yai.”

²¹ *Yebo i wona, “Bada ini gairenimi komi soya karaku ko raoboraobo wai, kona kam siyabagi.” Ba i wona, “Bada ini gairenimi komi karaku ko tutou wai, kona maniba. ²² *Bibi gairenimi komi maranai pipiya kurimi sini yagisi, maranai si nane kupukupusimi ba sina yegaimi, ba Sebare Natuna kairavina kami waba sina kao bigoyoni, ba sini sinikikiyimi. ²³ Kona maranai ki nuwagaire ba ke riku basuna am maisa wai sapamai i rakata saki e mamana. Kairavina tamatamasi wai yebo nanakasike peroperoveta si wosisi. ²⁴ Saba komi iyabomi karaku ko mariya wai, kurimi ina goyo saki kairavina matapa koi nuwagaire. ²⁵ Ba iyabomi karaku ko kam siyabagi wai, komi kurimi ina goyo saki kairavina komi soya kona rabobo. Ba Komi iyabomi karaku ko manimaniba wai, kurimi ina goyo saki kairavina koni yapoya ba kona tou. ²⁶ Maranai komi pipiya ereonowasi sina kao bai gegaenimi wai, komi kurimi ina goyo saki, kairavina tamatamasi nanakasike peroveta kwarukwarumisi si woseisi.

Kam Abiya Kuni Nuwayauyaunisi
(Mat 5:39-42)

²⁷ Saba komi iyabomi ko nonoriku wai a wonewonimi, kami abiya koi nuwa yauyaunisi, iyabosi kurim tebi yagisi wai gairena kurisi ko wosei. ²⁸ Ba kosi iyabosi kawasiyai te kao nawaimi wai koi gairenisi ba iyabosi wose goyona kurim sina wosei wai kairavisi ko rupari. ²⁹ Kotoi wata nebanebam ina ravi wai ki kam tabirim yebo newana ina ravi. Ba kotoi wata kam tara sowo ina yauni wai ke boterei yebo kam kwama ina yauni. ³⁰ Pipiya ereonowasi abi sawara kairavina sini baba wai ke berisi, ba maranai kotoi wata am bi sawara ina yauni wai kega ki babai kata ini neveramagei. ³¹ *Awaika am waina pipiya kurim sina wosei wai, kesianina yebo kurisi ke wosei. ³² Pipiya tebi nuwayuayunim wai kosi wata kuni nuwayuayunisi wai, awaika kairavina bi gairena kuna yauni? Piraga goyo pipiyisi yebo, wosena kesianina te wosewosei. ³³ Ba pipiya wose gairena kurim te wosewosei wai kosi wata kurisi wose gairena kuna wosei wai, awaika kairavina bi gairena kuna yauni? Piraga goyo pipiyisi yebo, kona wosena te wose wosei. ³⁴ Ba pipiya iyabosi am berena sini sarobi wai kosi wata kurisi kuna berena wai, awaika kairavina bi gairena kuna yauni? Kairavina piragagoyo biyisi yebo, piragagoyo pipiyisi kurisi te bereberena, kata asi waina awaika si berena wai tupana sina yauna meyei. ³⁵ Saba kami abiya koi nuwayuayunisi, ba kurisi gairena ko wosei. Ko berena kurisi wai kega karisiyai bisarobina kona nosi. Ba ami maisa wai ina rakata saki kona yauni ba God kaidamona sakina ini natunatunimi. Basuna pipiya goyogoyosi ba pipiya kega tebi kaikaiwa wai, kurisi ebi yagaire. ³⁶ Ba Tamami mekabage ebi nuwanuwanimi wai, komi yebo nanakasike koi nuwanuwana.

Kega Koni Buibuiya
(Mat 7:1-5)

* **6:21:** Psalms 126:5-6; Isaiah 61:3; Hebrews 7:16-17

* **6:22:** John 15:19, 16:2; 1 Peter 4:14

* **6:31:** Matthew 7:12

³⁷ *Pipiya kega koni buibuiyisi, ba God yebo kega ini buibuiyimi. Pipiya kega kona kao bi goyonisi, ba God yebo kega ina kao bai goyonimi. Pipiya asi goyona ko nota taveyisi ba God yebo ami goyona ina nota taveyisi. ³⁸ *Ke berena ba God ina bere sakiyim, rukosokosovina ba boraturatuna ba ina kam sewasewai ku tokarami ini utusewai. Abi rubai kuna berena wai rubana kesaninai ina berim”.

³⁹ *Ba Iesu niko bai maibai kurisi i sisiya i wona, “sebare mata potapotana kega rubana seabare mata potapotana kesana ini naovei, ini naovei wai, asi ruwamo ku dogu sina peku. ⁴⁰ *Kega kesana meo kiruma ipiya ana bi beyebeyena biyina ina getawani, saba maranai ana kiruma ini kakabi wai asi ruwamo wai bi poponisi. ⁴¹ Awaika kairavina momokara kwainam matana kamonai ke kinakinani, ba kom keyama dobona matam kamonai e mamana wai kega ke kina kinani? ⁴² Mekabage kwainam kurina kuna wona, Kwaina ke botu matam kamonai momokara ana botaveyei, ba kom i kesim mata kamomi yai wai keyama dobona kega ke kitakitai. Kom kwarukwarumim kainaona matam kamonai keyama dobona ke kaibotaveyei, kata kuni kinana kabitam wai, kwainam mata kamonai momokara kuna botaveyei.”

Keyama Ba Uwana

(Mat 7:16,18,20)

⁴³ Keyama gairena kega rubana uwana goyona ina uwei, ba keyama goyona kega rubana uwana gairena ina uwei. ⁴⁴ Keyama ereonowasi uwasiyai ba ta kuikuirisi. Pipiya koveya kega keyama biru goragoranai te pokepokei, ba grape kega sinamona ere rurirurina tepanai te pokepokei. ⁴⁵ Pipiya gairena sawara gairesi nuwanuwanai i gaeni wai, ebi irakaibuwana. Ba pipiya goyona yebo, sawara goyosi nuwanuwanai i gaeni wai, ebi irakaibuwana. Basuna awaika nuwanuwanai i bonuwa wai, kawanai e kasikasibau.

Yove Bowabowa Biyisi Ruwamo

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ *Awaika kairavina ko yoreyoriku ko wonawona, Bada, Bada ba saba awaika a wonimi wai kega ko wosewosei? ⁴⁷ Kotoi wata e botubotu kuriku ba wonaku e nonori, ba e wosewosei wai kona pipiyina ani beyimi kona kuiri, kata kona kana kinana mekabage ⁴⁸ Kona wai bage, pipiya ana yove bowaina kairavina, dogu i karoi i gakira saki, ba ana tukeke akima tepanai i totori wai rutainina. Ba kabaita i kasibau wai okowa maragasina yove i ravi, saba yove kega i nuke, basuna ana yove i bowa kabitamni. ⁴⁹ Saba kotoi wata wonaku e nonori, ba kega e wosewosei wai, kona pipiya ana yove tano tepanai i bowa momei rautinina, kega ere buna. Ba maranai kabaita i kasibau yove i ravi wai, yagiyagina wata ina peku. Ba ana pekuna wai ina goyo saki.”

7

Rome Biyisi Asi Abiya Badana

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Iesu nikosi sawara ereonowasi, pipiya kurisi i sisiyana i kakaba wai, i nae ku Capernaum. ² Ba namai Capernaum kamonai, Rome biyisi asi

* **6:37:** Matthew 6:14 * **6:38:** Mark 4:24 * **6:39:** Matthew 15:14 * **6:40:** Matthew 10:24-25 * **6:46:** Matthew 7:21

abiya badana kesana i mamana. Ba ana saibisaibirina kaimatanina kesana, i gubaga saki yoginaikei ba ita rabobo. ³ Abiya badana sisiya i nonori kata Iesu i botu, wai Jews asi pipiya kaikaposi i poraisi, kata Iesu siti babai ita botu ba, ana saibisaibirina iti yawasi. ⁴ Maranai si botu Iesu kurina wai, si baba sakiyei si wona, “Niko sebare kuti baisi, kona wai sebare gairena. ⁵ Ata pipiya i nuwayauyaunisi ba kona ata duwu yovena i bowai.” ⁶ Damanina ba Iesu i tauya yabata si nae, matapa ku yove si veravera kasibau, ba bi abiya badana turaturana i poraisi niko sisiya sita wonei. Si wona, “Bada, kega kuriku botu kairavina kuni nuwapoyei, yauku kega pipiya gaireku ba au ku yove kuna riu.”

⁷ I kesiku a nota meyiku kata yauku kega damaniku ba ata botu kurim, saba namai wona wata ke wonei ba au saibisaibirina ina yawasa. ⁸ Yauku babada kaikaposi gaburisiyai abo bagibagi, ba gaburikuwai yebo bibi abiyisi te mamana. Nikona ana wonei ke nae, ba ina nae, ba nokona ana wonei ke botu, ba ina botu. Ba au saibisaibirina ana wonei nikona ke wosei ba ina wosei.

⁹ Iesu niko sisiya i nonori wai, abiya badana i wareyei. Ba i taibira koroto si kibikibi wai kurisi bai wona, “Awonewonim, ke memena Israel kamonai bi geruwana kaikapona nikasike a panani.” ¹⁰ Damanina abiya badana turaturana si veramaga ku yove wai, saibisaibirina yawayawasina si kitai.

Sobere Natuna Sebare, Iesu I Yawasi

(1 Kin 17:17-24; 2 Kin 4:32-37; Mrk 5:21-25,35-43; Jhn 11:1-44)

¹¹ Kona murinai, Iesu i nae ku meyaga kaikapona kesana, kana waba Nain, ana Nonorayauna ba koroto kaikapona yabata si nae. ¹² Iesu i nae meyaga kaikapona ku matam ketana i veravera kasibau ba, pipiya mutusi sebare raoboraobona si kabari si kasikasibau. Kona wai wasike sobesoberena kesana natuna sebare kesanaikei. Ba meyaga kamonai, koroto kaikapona wasikena yabata si kasikasibau. ¹³ Maranai Bada wasikena i kinani wai i nuwapoyei ba i wona, “Kega ke tou.” ¹⁴ Damanina ba i yewo i nae kemakema i borubai ba pipiya iyaboi si kabari si nena wai, si imsiri ba Iesu i wona, “Sebareikei a wonewonim, ke bomsiri.” ¹⁵ *Damanina sebare raboraobona i bomsiri i makira, ba bisisiya i dagui, ba Iesu i yauni sinana i bere meyei.

¹⁶ *Pipiya ereonowasi si nagara saki, ba God sibo kabakabari ba si wona, “Peroveta kaikapo sakina kamotiyai i rerematara. God i botu ana pipiya ini baisisi.” ¹⁷ Ba Iesu awaika i wosei wai, warana i rakata Judia tupana i bonuvei, ba yebo kupura gwabisiai yabata.

Iesu Ba John Babataito Biyina

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ John ana Nonorayauna si nae nikosi wose ereonowana John kurina si sisiyei wai, ana Nonorayauna ruwamo i yorisi. ¹⁹ *Ba i poraisi Bada kurina siti toiruba. Sita wona, “Pipiya kapotapotai ita botu wai damanina kom, kona, pipiya kesana kana potai?” ²⁰ Maranai, si botu Iesu kurina wai si wona, “John babataito biyina i poraikai kata toirubaim. Kata, pipiya ka potapotai ita botu wai, damanina kom kona, pipiya kesana kana potai?” ²¹ Kona maranai, Iesu pipiya pesarisi kasi gubaga i yawasisi ba yebo gubaga bubausiyai ba kanuma goyogoyosi i kasibaunisi. Ba

* 7:15: 1 Kings 17:23; 2 Kings 4:36

* 7:16: Luke 1:68

* 7:19: Psalms 40:7; Malachi 3:1;

Hebrews 1:8

mata potapotasi pesarisi i wosisi si kinana. ²² *Kona kairavina John ana Kawariyonayona i kaobeyisi i wona, “Ko veramaga ba awaika ko kitai ba ko nonori wai John ko wonei. Mata potapotasi tebi kinana, digadigasi te yewoyewo, iyabosi lepa si yauni wai si yawasa, ba taina potapotasi te nonora, raoboraobosi si bomsiri mena, ba moyamoyakisi wara gairena te noonori. ²³ Koitoi wata ini geruviku ba ana nota kega ina kairagaraga wai God ini gaireni.”

²⁴ John ana kawari yonoyona si kasibau taveyana murinai, Iesu i dagui koroto kurisi John ibi sisiyei. I wona, ko kasibau ku kupura momna wai, awaika kota kitai? Gwanewa sibe i tapitapi kota kitai kona? ²⁵ Ko kasibau awaika kota kitai? Sebare gara gaigairesiya i kaubunaga wai kota kitai kona? Kega, yabosi gara monimonikisi te kotekote ba tema kamkam mom wai, kosi taupauma asi yove kamosiyai te mamana. ²⁶ *Saba ko kasibau awaika kota kitai, Peroveta kota kitai kona? Eee, bisuwona, saba a wonewonim kona wai kega Peroveta mom, ba saba Peroveta kaikapona kesana. ²⁷ *Niko pipiya kairavina kiruma katamanisiyai si kiruma si wona, God i wona, “Au kawari yonayona ani porai ini nao ba kairavim keta ina bobunagi.”

²⁸ A wonewonim John wai pipiya kaikapo sakina, kega kesana kotoi niko dobuwai i getawani. Saba kotoi wata God ana basileiya kamonai ina terekireina meyei wai, kona pipiyina wai i rakata saki John i getawani. ²⁹ *Pipiya ereonowasi ba yebo tax aba yuyauna damsi yabata maranai Iesu wonana si nonori wai si damaninei kata God ana keta wai keta damana. Kairavina matapa si bosisira ba John i babataitoisi. ³⁰ *Saba Pharisee ba giugiu biyisi ikesisi God ana keta si sinikikiyei kairavina kosi si totoyana wai John kega i babataitoisi. ³¹ Yebo Iesu i wona, “Niko kimta pipiyisi mekabage ana tere gubaisi? Kosi kasi kinana mekabage? ³² Kosi wai, pipiyaguna aba gimogimona gawarinai te makimakira, ba te paraparara tebi kaoboneyana wai, rutainisi. Duvu kesana sina para duvu kurisi sina wona, yakai kairavimi kai durere ba kega ko riku, ba rabobo taborina ka taborei, saba kega ko tou.

³³ John Babataito biyina i botu i siya, ba kega wine i tomatomani, ba komi ko wona kata, kona kanuma goyona kamonai e mamana.” ³⁴ *Ba Sebare Natuna i botu e kamkam ba e tomatoma, ba komi ko wona, Niko sebare ko kinani, toma neganegana, ba kam woraworana. Piraga goyo pipiyisi, ba tax aba yauyauna damsi kwainasi. ³⁵ Saba iyabosi God ana nuwasuya si yauni te kibikibi wai, asi yawasai sini mamatarei, kata bisuwona kona wai nuwasuya damana.

Iesu Simon Ana Yoveyai

(Mat 26:6-13; Mat 14:3-9; Jhn 12:1-8; Luk 7:41-42; Mat 18:23-34)

³⁶ Pharisee kesana Iesu i yorei kata, rabisi kamna ana yoveyai sita kam yabata. Damanina Iesu i nae Pharisee ana ku yove ba nebanebanai i kasi makirei ba si kamkam. ³⁷ *Kona meyaginai wasike kesana ana yawasa kamonai piraga goyowai i mamana. Ba maranai i nonori kata Iesu Pharisee ana yove kamonai i kamkam wai, bane dubina i yauni i botu, ³⁸ Iesu murinai i msiri i tutou, ba mata okovinai kaekaena i sorupisi. Ba

* 7:22: Isaiah 35:5-6, 61:1; Luke 4:18 * 7:26: Luke 1:76 * 7:27: Malachi 3:1 * 7:29:

Luke 3:12 * 7:30: Matthew 21:32 * 7:34: Luke 15:2 * 7:37: Matthew 26:7; Mark 14:3; John 12:3

uyavinai kaekaena i kasipupunisi, ba ibo yoyaona, ba bane ku kaekaena mena i utusewai. ³⁹ Ba nao Pharisee niko wose i kitai wai, nuwasinenai i wona, “Niko sebare bisuwona kona Peroveta wai, ita kuiri kata kotai i borubai, ba kona abi wasike? Kona wai piraga goyo wasikena.” ⁴⁰ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Simon, sawara kesa ana wonim.” Simon i wona, “Eee damanina, bai beyebeyena biyim ke woniku.”

⁴¹ Iesu i wona, “Sebasebaresi asi ruwamo money aba bereberena sebarena karinai kasi taraboga si mamana, kesana kana taraboga five hundred kina ba kesana wai fifty kina. ⁴² Ba asi ruwamo karisiyai money kega ba kasi taraboga sita saroba, kona kairavina wai damanina sebasebaresi asi ruwamo kasi taraboga i kasipupuna, ba i nota taveyisi. Meo sebare ke nosinosi ini nuwa yauyauna sakiyei?” ⁴³ Simon i kaobeyei i wona, “Anosinosi kata kotoi kana taraboga kaikapona i kasipupuni wai kona.” Iesu i wona, “Ku kaobeyana kabitam.” ⁴⁴ Damana i taibira wasike kurina, ba Simon kurina i wona, “Niko wasike ku kitai? A botu am ku yove ba kaeku kairavisi okowa kega ku beriku, saba kona mata okovinai kaeku i sorupa ba uyavinai i kasipupuna. ⁴⁵ Ba kega ku yaoniku, saba niko wasike a riu maranai kaeku yaonisi i dagui ba kega i boterei. ⁴⁶ Kom gayamiku kega monamonai kui boroi, saba kona baneyai kaeku i boroi. ⁴⁷ Kona kairavina a wonewonim, ana nuwayuyauna i rakata kairavina, ana piraga goyo pesarina a nota taveyei. Saba, kotoi wata ana nuwayuyauna yogina mom ini mamatarei wai, ana piraga goyo yogina mom wata ana nota taveyei.” ⁴⁸ Damana Iesu wasikena i wonei, i wona, “Am piraga goyosi a nota taveyisi.” ⁴⁹ Pipiya mutusi si makira si kamkam wai si dagui i kesisi kamosiyai sibi kaoboneyana si wona, “Niko pipiya kona kotoi wai yebo piragagoyo e notanota taveyana?” ⁵⁰ *Saba Iesu wasike kurina i wona “Am bigeruwana i yawasim, nuwanubai ke nae.”

8

Baobao Biyina Maibina

(*Mat 13:2-23; Mrk 4:1-20*)

¹ Kona murinai, Iesu meyaga ba kwanatu nununsiyai i yewo neubuwa. Ba God ana basileiya warana gaireni i rumamarei ana Nonorayauna asi twelve yabata. ² *Ba yebo bibaine mutusi gubagubagisi i yawasisi, ba kanuma goyogoyosi karisiyai i kasibaunisi wai, yabata si nae. Bage Mary, kona si yorei Magdalene, kona karinai kanuma goyogoyosi asi seven i kasibaunisi. ³ Kesana wai Joanna, kona kaoana Cuza, Herod ana yove kana aba potapota sebarena. Ba yebo Susanna, ba bibaine pesarisi yabata. Nikosi bibaine i kesisi asi maragatai Iesu ana Nonorayauna yabata si potapotaisi ba si baisisi.

⁴ Pipiya meyaga bubausi yai Iesu si notuwe, ba koroto i rakata saki maranai, Iesu nikasike kurisi i maiba ⁵ i wona, “Mara kesana, baobao biyina i kasibau ana pesi ita baoni, ba maranai ana pesi i raubusagi wai, mutunsi si peku ku keta ba pipiya si utu gudai, ba manu si botu si kam roboi. ⁶ Ba mutusi si ririga tano ku akiyakimina mena, ba saba tano gasara taveyina kairavina, si rutiti wai sibo sivosiviyisi. ⁷ Mutusi si ririga ku sinamona kamosi, ba sinamona yabata si rautiti wai, sinamona si piro

* **7:50:** Luke 8:48, 18:42 * **8:2:** Matthew 27:55-56; Mark 15:40-41; Luke 23:49

bunuwana. ⁸ Ba yebo mutusi si ririga tano ku gairena mena, ba si rutiti si gae wai, uwana hundred si uwei. Nikona i sisiyei i kakaba wai, i para i wona, “Kotoi wata ere tinam wai ke nonora kabitam!” ⁹ Niko bai maiba basuna kairavina ana Nonorayauna si toirubai wai i wona, ¹⁰ * “Komi God ana Basileiya mama bi buneyina kuirina ko yauni, ba pipiya mutusi kurisi wai abi maiba, kata sina kinana, ba kega sina kinani, ba sina nonora, ba saba kega sina kuiri.”

¹¹ Niko bimaiba basuna wai nikasike, pesi wai, kona God wonana. ¹² Pesi si ririga ku keta wai, bage iyabosi God wonana si nonori, saba satan i botu, ba nuwanuwasi yai i yauna taveyei. Kata sina kayo bi geruwana ba sita yawasa. ¹³ Ba pesi si si riga tano ku akiyakimina wai, bage kosi iyabosi God wonana ere nuwagairesi si nonori, saba kega i gakira ku nuwa sinesi. Kosi si geruwana mara soenaikei ba rauruba marana i botu wai si peku. ¹⁴ Ba pesi si ririga sinamona kukamona wai, bage kosi iyaboi God wonana si nonori, ba saba niko dobu yawasina, ba mariyina, ba nuwagairena yapoyina i piro bunuisi wai, kega si uwa. ¹⁵ Ba pesi si ririga tano ku gairena wai, bage iyabosi God wonana si nonori ba nuwagaire yai si yauni, ba si bosisiri. Ba simsi kikita wai si uwa.

Yasegana Kaboma Gaburina

¹⁶ *Kega kesana kotoi kibe i kapuni ba kabomai i kasitawani kona kemakema gaburina i terei. Kega, saba yasegana kana bi rorokeyai tebi rorokei kata pipiya ku yove sina riuriu wai yaseganina sina kitai. ¹⁷ *Awaika wata mama bi buneyina ina yauni ina kasibau ini debei. Ba awaika wata kasikasi tawanina, ina panani ba ina yauni ina kasibau ku yasegana. ¹⁸ *Kona kairavina awaika ko nonori wai, ko nuwasuya kabitam, basuna kotai wata karinai awaika emamana wai, tepanai yebo ina beremeyei. Ba koitoi wata karinai kega kesana awaika emamana wai, karinai awaika soesoenaikai emamana wai, ina yauna taveyei.

Iesu Sinana Ba Tuateiteina (Mat 12:46-50; Mrk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Damanina Iesu sinana ba teiteina si botu sita kitai, saba koroto i rakata saki kairavina kega rubana sita riu kurina. ²⁰ Ba pipiya kesana Iesu i wonei, i wona, “Sinam ba titeim wai matarai tebi potapota, asi waina sina kinanim.” ²¹ Saba Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “sinaku ba teiteiku wai iyabosi God wonana te nonori ba te bosisiriei wai.”

Iesu Gamonai Wai Niworoa I Dauwa (Mat 8:23-27; Mrk 4:36-41; Mrk 6:47-52; Jhn 6:16-21)

²² Mara kesana, Iesu ana Nonorayauna i wonisi i wona, “niko boga tani garubonei no ku sepina.” Damanina si geru ku waka ba si tauya. ²³ Sibi garubona maranai Iesu waka kamoni i kenokira ba i kenowapa i dudauwa ba sibe goyona i bomsiri, ba waka okowa i siusiuni wai, yogina mom sita rukwauruba. ²⁴ Ana Nonorayauna si rubaunui ba si wona, “Bada! Bada! kota tana toma bunuwa.” Iesu i bomsiri sibe ba yoyo i kaotuneyisi, ba sibe i boterei ba nisa i niworovi. ²⁵ Damanina ana Nonorayauna i wonisi i wona, “Ami bai geruwana memena?” Saba kosi

* **8:10:** Isaiah 6:9-10 * **8:16:** Matthew 5:15; Luke 11:33 * **8:17:** Matthew 10:26; Luke 12:2

* **8:18:** Matthew 25:29; Luke 19:26

si nagara, ba si wareyei, ba si kaoboneyana si wona, “Niko sebare wai, kona kotoi? Wai sibe ba yoyo e kaotuneyisi wai te bosisirei.”

Iesu Sebare Kanuma Goyogoyosi Si Bonuwei Wai I Yawasi
(Mat 8:28-34; Mrk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Iesu ana Nonorayauna yabata Galilee tokana si garubonei ku sepina, Gerasenes biyisi asi ku kupura mena. ²⁷ Iesu ku tore ibi sukira maranai, nao meyaga sebare kesana kanuma goyogoyosi kamonai si mamana wai, i verabeyei. Niko sebare mamana ere nimanimana i mamana, ba kega yoveyai i mamana, saba karawaga nadegubisi kamosiyai i mamana. ²⁸ Maranai Iesu i kinani wai i rasa, ba i peku ku kaena, ba i para i wona, “Iesu! God kaidamona sakina natuna, awaika ke wiwaini kuriku kuna wosei? Abi babaim kega saroba kuna beriku.” ²⁹ Iesu kanuma goyona i kaotunei ita kasibau taveyei kairavina nikasike i wona. Mara pesarina kanuma goyona i riu ku kamona. Ba bagunai wata kaekaena ba yaroyarona chain yai pipiya si kau patupatuma, saba chain i yarayaraga, ba kanuma goyona ibi naorabei ku kupura momna mena. ³⁰ Iesu i toirubai i wona, “Kom kam waba kotoi?” Ba kona i kaobeyei i wona, “Yauku kau waba wai koroto, basuna kanuma goyogoyosi pesarisi si riu ku kamoku. ³¹ Ba kanuma goyogoyosi Iesu si baba tupetupeni, kata kega iti poraisi ku sanaga kega ere pusirina mena. ³² Saba namai koya baranai poro yaboyabo si kamkam, kanuma goyogoyosi Iesu si babai kata iti poraisi sita riu poro ku kamosi, ba damania i damaninei. ³³ Ba sebarena si kasibau taveyei maranai, si nae poro ku kamosi si riu. Ba poro ereonowasi koya tepanai si vera si gakira ku sanaga, si peku ba enagai si toma bunuwa. ³⁴ Ba poro kasi abapotapota nikona si kinani wai, si vera si nae ku meyaga, ba kupura ereonowana awaika si kinani wai, si mamatarei.

³⁵ Pipiya si kasibau awaika itupuwa wai kinanina kairavina. Ba maranai si botu Iesu kurina wai, nao sebare kanuma goyogoyosi si kasibautaveyei wai, ere garana ba gayamina i gaire Iesu kaenai i makira i mamana si panani wai, si nagara. ³⁶ Iyabosi si kinani wai, pipiya si wonisi kata mekabage sebarena i yawasa. ³⁷ Ba nao kupura pipiyisi ereonowasi si nagara saki wai, Iesu si babai kata ita kasibau taveyisi. Damanina Iesu i sugae ku waka ba i kasibau taveyana. ³⁸ Ba nao sebare kanuma goyogoyosi si kasibau taveyei wai, Iesu i babai kata yabata sita nae. Saba Iesu i pora taveyei i wona, ³⁹ “Ke veramaga am ku yove, ba awaika God kairavim i wosei wai ki sisiyei. Damanina sebarena i nae meyaga kamonai i yewo, ba awaika Iesu kairavina i wosei wai i sisiyei.”

Wasikeikei Raboraobona Ba Wasike Gubagubagina
(Mat 9:18-26; Mrk 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Maranai Iesu i veramaga mena ku sepina wai, pipiya si vera beyei, basuna ereonowasi wai, kona si potapotai. ⁴¹ Kona maranai, duvu yovena badana kesana, kana waba Jairus i verakasibau, ba Iesu kaenai i peku, ba i baba sakiyei kata yabata sita nae ana ku yove. ⁴² Basuna natuna wasike kesanaikei, kana bodu twelve i raborabobo. Iesu ketai i yewo i nena ba koroto i rakata saki si subibiri, ba si una takutakuri. ⁴³ Ba kamosi yai wai, wasike kesana yabata, bodu twelve rubana ana tara i vera, saba kega kesana kotoi rubana iti yawasi. ⁴⁴ Koroto kamosi yai Iesu murinai wata i botu, ba kana gara kawa gepogepona i borubai, ba

yagiyagina wata ana tara vera i boterei. ⁴⁵ Iesu i toiruba i wona, “Kotoi i borubaiku?” Saba pipiya ereonowasi si buruburuwei. Peter i wona, “Bada, pipiya si koroto saki ba te unauna takutakurim.” ⁴⁶ Saba Iesu i wona, “Maranai maragata gwabikuwai i kasibau wai, a kuiri kata pipiya kesana i borubaiku.” ⁴⁷ Ba nao wasike i kinani kata kona i rudeba, ba kega rubana ita koba wai, ere kirokirorona i botu, ba Iesu kaenai i peku. Ba nai pipiya ereonowasi matasiyai Iesu i wonei kata awaika kairavina i borubai, ba mekabage i yawasa. ⁴⁸ *Iesu i wonei i wona, “Natuku, am bai geruana i yawasim, nuwanubai ke nae.” ⁴⁹ Iesu karauwata i bisisiya, ba pipiya kesana duvu yovena badana ana yoveyai i wasaga i botu. Ba i wona, “Jairus natum wai i rabobo, ba giugiu biyina kega kuni sinikaini.” ⁵⁰ Iesu i nonori wai Jairus i wonei i wona, “Kega ke nagara, ki geruwana mom ba natum ina yawasa.” ⁵¹ I verakasibau Jairus ana ku yove maranai, pipiya ereonowasi i gesisi matarai si mana. Saba Peter, John ba James, ba pipiyaikei tamana ba sinana wata yabata si riu ku yove kamona. ⁵² Kona maranai pipiya ereonowasi pipiyaikei kairavina sibi nuwapoya, ba si tutou. Iesu i wona, “Tou ko botere, pipiyaikei kega i rabobo, kona wai i kenouwapa mom.” ⁵³ Saba kosi si bomanibe, basuna si kuiri kata kona i rabobo. ⁵⁴ Saba Iesu wasikeikei yarona i yauni ba i wona, “Natuku ke bomsiri.” ⁵⁵ Kanumina i veramaga mena, ba mara kesana i msiri. Ba damanina Iesu i wonisi kata kam sita berei ita kam. ⁵⁶ Tamana ba sinana si wareyei, ba Iesu ikao tunetuneyisi kata, awaika i tupuwa wai kega kesana kotoi sita wonei.

9

Iesu Ana Nonora Yauna Asi Twelve I Poraisi Si Kasibau (Mat 10:9-15; Mrk 6:8-11; Luk 9:7-9; Mat 14:1-2; Mrk 6:14-16)

¹ Iesu ana Nonorayauna asi twelve i yorisi si kesanisi wai maranai, bibadana ba maragata i berisi. Kata kanuma goyosi ereonowasi sita rukwabina, ba gubaga bubausiyai siti yawasisi. ² Damanina i poraisi si kasibau, God ana basileiya sita rumamarei, ba gubagubagisi siti yawasisi. ³ *I wonisi i wona, “Kega kesana awaika wagawaga kairavina kona kabari. Kega ruwakuna kona kautu kona yauni, kona kam ba money, kona kwama kana bi rauwa kona yauni. ⁴ Meo yoveyai sini payapayayim wai, kona yovenai kona mamana yepo, nao meyaga kona kasibau taveyei. ⁵ Ba maranai pipiya kega sina verabeyimi ba sini kaikaivimi wai, nao meyaga ko kasibau taveyei. Ba kaemi popokauna ko kasi tatabi, ini beyisi kata God asi saroba ina berisi.” ⁶ Damanina si tauya si nae meyaga nununai wara gairena si rumamarei, ba kupura ereonowanai pipiya gubagubagisi si yawasisi.

Herod Ana Nota I Kairagaraga

⁷ *Maranai Galilee kana taupauma Herod awaika ereonowana si tupu tupuwa i nonori wai, ana nota i kairagaraga. Basuna pipiya mutusi si wona wona kata, John babataito biyina raoboraobonai i bomsiri mena. ⁸ Pipiya mutusi si wona wona kata Elizah i rerematara. Ba yebo mutusi si wona wona kata, peroveta wadubona kesana rabobowai i bomsiri mena. ⁹ *Herod i wona, “John kamyona a wona wai si kasiyaragi. Saba

* 8:48: Luke 7:50 * 9:3: Luke 10:4-11 * 9:7: Matthew 16:14; Mark 8:28; Luke 9:19 * 9:9: Luke 23:8

niko sebare wai kona kotoi wai warana a noonori?" Ba i wosewose rubai kata Iesu ita kinani.

Iesu Pipiya Five Thousand I Kanisi

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mrk 6:32-44; Jhn 6:5-14; Luk 9:13-17; 2 Kin 4:42-44*)

¹⁰ Iesu ana Nonorayauna si veramaga wai, awaika si wosei wai ereonowana si wonei. Damanina i urabaisi ba kosi wata si kasibau si nae ku meyaga kesana, ku Bethsida. ¹¹ Ba pipiya korotosi si nonori wai si kibi. Damanina i kaikaivisi ba God ana basileiya warana kurisi i sisiyei. Ba iyabosi asi waina kasi gubaga iti yawasa wai i yawasisi.

¹² Rabisi pompom yai ana Nonorayauna asi twelve si botu kurina ba si wona, "Niko kupura wai kupura kabana, pipiya ki poraisi sina nae ku meyagai, kata kam sina panani ba sina kam ba sina dauwa." ¹³ Saba kona i kaobeyisi i wona, "Komi kam ko berisi sina kam." Kosi si wona, "Yakai karikiyai wai iyana ruwamo ba bread asi five wata, ba niko wai, koroto i rakata saki, kega rubarubana kasi kam kana gimoni?" ¹⁴ Nao koroto kamonai wai sebesebare ereonowasi asi five thousand. Iesu i wona, "Pipiya ko tomgeyarisi kata pipiya asi fifty duwu nununai sina makira." ¹⁵ Ana nonora yauna si wosei i kakaba wai pipiya ereonowasi si makira. ¹⁶ Damanina bread asi five ba iyana asi ruwamo i yauna, i gagawa ku sapama i kaikaiwa, ba i kiya yaragana, ba ana nonora yauna i berisi kata pipiya siti kodisi. ¹⁷ Pipiya ereonowasi si kam wai si kam siyabagi, ba ana nonora yauna puwata si utubitaura wai tegara asi twelve si bonuvisi.

Peter Iesu I Debei

(*Mat 16:13-16; Mrk 8:27-29; Luk 9:22-27; Mat 16:21-28; Mrk 8:31-9:1*)

¹⁸ Mara kesana, Iesu i kesina i raupari ba ana Nonorayauna si botu kurina wai i toirubaisi i wona, "Pipiya ko nonorisi te wona wona kata yauku kotoi?" ¹⁹ *Si kaobeyei si wona, "Pipiya mutusi si wona, kom wai John Babataito biyina ba mutusi si wona Elijah, ba yebo mutusi si wona kata Peroveta katamanina kesana raoboraobona i bomsiri mena." ²⁰ *"Ba komi mekabae ko wona wona, ko nosinosi yauku kotoi?" Peter i kaobeyei i wona, "Kom wai Keriso God i poraim ku botu."

²¹ Iesu sisiya padapadana i berisi kata nikona kega kesana kotoi kurina siti mamatarei. ²² *Iesu ereonowasi kurisi i wona, "Sebare Natuna wose pesarina ina paiwarisi, kaikaiwabosi, ba Priest kaikaposi, ba giugiu biyisi sini sinikikiyei, ba sina kasibunui. Saba mara bai tonuina murinai ina bomsiri ba ina yawasa mena." ²³ *Damanina ereonowasi kurisi i wona, "Kotoi wata ana waina ini saununuriku wai, i kesina ini sini kikiyena meyei. Ba mara patepatena ana korosi ina kabari ba, ini saununuriku. ²⁴ *Karavina kotoi wata am yawasa kairaviku ina kao taveyei wai, kega ini siwani, ba kotoi wata ana yawasa ina gegenuwei wai, ini siwani. ²⁵ Maranai dobu tupana ini karimi yai ba saba pipiyim kuni siwanim wai, awaika gairena kuna yoyoi? ²⁶ *Kotoi wata yauku ba wonaku ini sinimayeie wai, maranai Sebare Natuna ana kadarai ba Tama ba aneya kaobaisiesi asi kadarai ina botu wai yebo, ini sinimayeie. ²⁷ Abi suwonimi komi mutumi nina kom simsiri wai, God ana basileiya kona kaikinani ba muriyai kona robobo."

* 9:19: Luke 9:7-8 * 9:20: John 6:68-69 * 9:22: Luke 9:44, 18:32-33 * 9:23: Matthew 10:38; Luke 14:27 * 9:24: Matthew 10:39; Luke 17:33; John 12:25 * 9:26: Matthew 10:33; Luke 12:9

Iesu Kinanina I Birai
(*Mat 17:1-8; Mrk 9:2-8*)

²⁸ Mara kesana, Iesu nikosi i sisiyana ba tapaoro kesana murinai, Peter, John ba James i urabaisi si gae koya ku tepana sita rupari. ²⁹ Ba i raupari maranai naona, kana kinana i birai ba kana gara ibo poepoe ba i rauyasegana nanakasike bage ita bo kadari. ³⁰ Sebasebare asi ruwamo Moses ba Elijah, ³¹ *ere kadarisi si rerematara ba Iesu yabata sibi sisiya. Kata Iesu mekabage God ana waina kairavina, Jerusalem yai ita rabobo, wai kona sibi sisiyei. ³² *Peter turaturana koi wai si dudauwa, ba maranai si kenomataka wai, Iesu ere kadarina si kitai sebasebare ruwamo yabata si imsimisiri. ³³ Ba nakoi sebasebare Iesu sibi sumarei wai maranai, Peter i wona, “Bada, i gaire saki yakai nina, gweda tonu kana bowaisi, kesana kom kairavim, ba kesana Moses kairavina, ba kesana Elijah kairavina.” Kega i kuiri kata awaika ibi sisiyei.

³⁴ Peter karauwata ibi sisiya, ba guba i botu i sowoisi, ba guba ku kamona s riuriu wai Nonorayauna si nagara. ³⁵ *Ba guba kamoni gamo si nonori i wona, “Nikona yauku natuku au binebinena, gamona ko nonori.” ³⁶ Gamo i sisiya i kakaba wai si kinana kata Iesu i kesina wata. Kona maranai nonora yauna awaika si kinani wai i kesisi nuwanuwasi yai sita tawani, ba kega kesana kotoi si wonei.

Sebareikei Kanuma Goyona Kamoni I Yawasi
(*Mat 17:14-18,22-23; Mrk 9:14-27,30-32*)

³⁷ Mara i tom wai, ana Nonorayauna asi tonu yabata koyai si gakira, ba koroto kaikapona Iesu si verabeyei. ³⁸ Ba koroto kamoni sebare kesana i parara i wona, “Bi beyebeyena biyim! abi babaim natuku kuta kitai, basuna kona wai natuku sebare kesanaikei. ³⁹ Ba kanuma goyona e yuyauni wai mara kesana erasarasa paraparaga, e paoropaoro ba e pekupeku, ba kawa puropurona te kasikasibau. Kega e boterei ba e kasikasi bi goyoni. ⁴⁰ Am nonora yauna ai babaisi kata siti kasibauni, saba kosi si wose kabai.”

⁴¹ Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Komi pipiyimi bai geruwana kabakabaimi. Mara i veoroma meo rubana yabata tana mana ba ani beyebeyimi.” Ba sebarena i wonei i wona, “Natun ke botuwei.” ⁴² Sebareikei i yewo i botubotu wai, kanuma goyona i yauni ba i garukirei ku tano, ba i paoro, Saba Iesu kanuma goyona i rasa bokabari ba sebareikei i yawasi, ba tamana i bere meyei. ⁴³ Pipiya ereonowasi God ana maragata kaikapona si kitai wai, si wareyei. Iesu awaika i wosei wai pipiya karakuwata naki si wareyei si nena, ba ana Nonorayauna kurisi i wona. ⁴⁴ * “Awaika ana wonimi wai ko nonora kabitamni. Pipiya kesana ina bomsiri ini wawana wai, yauku Sebare Natuna pipiya ku yarosi ina teriku.

⁴⁵ *Saba Iesu ana nonora yauna nikona basuna si buruburuwei. Asi nota i kasi biwapawapai, kona kairavina basuna kega si kuiri. Ba kosi si nagara wai, kega si toirubai.

Kotoi Ini Bada Kaikapona
(*Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50; Mrk 9:33-40*)

⁴⁶ *Mara kesana, Iesu ana Nonorayauna wata si dagui sibi kawapata. Kata kamosi yai, kotoi pipiya kaikapona. ⁴⁷ Iesu asi nota i kuiri wai,

* 9:31: Luke 9:22 * 9:32: 2 Peter 1:16-18 * 9:35: Luke 3:22 * 9:44: Luke 9:22 * 9:45:

Luke 18:34 * 9:46: Luke 22:24

pipiyaikei iyauni ba parinai imsiriyei. ⁴⁸ *Ba kurisi i wona, “Kotoi wata kau wabai niko pipiyaikei ini enoenowei wai, yauku ebi enoenoviku. Ba kotoi wata yauku ini enoenoviku wai kega yauku saba kotoi i poraiku wai kona ebi enoenowei. Kairavina kotoi wata ereonowami kamomi yai ebi muri kobokobowa wai, kona pipiya kaikapo sakina.” ⁴⁹ John i wona, “Bada sebare kesana ka kitai kam wabai kanuma goyosi i raukwabina, ba ka wonei kata ita boterei basuna kona kega kota ata pipiya.” ⁵⁰ *Iesu i wona, “Kega koi gesei kairavina kotoi wata kega ini abiyimi wai kona wai kwainami.”

Sameria Biyisi Iesu Si Sinikikiyei

⁵¹ Iesu ana gaena ku sapama marana i neratui kairavina nuwanuwana i tetei wai i tauya ku Jerusalem. ⁵² Ba kawari yonayona i poraisi si nao si nae, Samaria meyaga kesana ku kamona, namai kairavina sita bobunaga ba muri yai ita botu. ⁵³ Saba namai pipiya kega si verebeyei ba si enoenowei, basuna si kiuri kata kona i nena ku Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ *Iesu ana Nonorayauna James ba John, niko wose si kinani wai si wona, “Bada am waina keyama kai karakarasina sapamai kana yore kirei ina karasisi kona?” ⁵⁵ Iesu saba i taibira ba i yegaisi. ⁵⁶ Ba ana Nonorayauna yabata si nae ku meyaga kesana.

Iesu Bi Sununurina Maisana
(*Mat 8:19-22*)

⁵⁷ Iesu ana Nonorayauna yabata ketai si yewo si nenai, ba sebare kesana i bomsiri Iesu i wonei i wona, “Memei wata kuna yewo kuna nae wai ana kibim.” ⁵⁸ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Dipa kukousi ere kasi nipona, ba kaidamona manusi ere kasi nigu, saba Sebare Natuna wai ana aba dudauwa gawarina kega.” ⁵⁹ Sebare bauna yebo kurina i wona, “Ki sununuriku.” Saba sebarena i kaobeyei i wona, “Bada ke boteriku a nanae tamaku a na kai dogui.” ⁶⁰ Iesu kurina i wona, “Raboraobosi ke boterisi i kesisi sina dogui meyisi, ba saba kom ke nae God ana basileiya kuna rumamarei.” ⁶¹ *Ba sebare kesana yebo i wona, “Bada yauku au waina ana kibim, ba saba kainaona ke boteriku ana nae au rakaraka ana kai bi kiuruwisi.” ⁶² Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Kotoi wata idagui e roberobe, ba erau sinimura wai, kona kega rubana God ana basileiya kamonai ina saibira.”

10

Iesu Seventy-two I Pora Kasibauvisi

(*Luk 9:3-5, 10:13-15,21-22; Mat 11:21-23,25-27; Luk 10:23-24; Mat 13:16-17*)

¹ *Nikona murinai, Bada ana nonora yauna asi seventy-two i bineisi ba ruwamoruwamo i poraisi siti nao sita nae, ku meyaga ba kupura ereonowasi mekei i nena wai nakai. ² *I wonisi i wona, “Boyauna wai i rakata saki ba saba saibirabiyisi wai kega pesarisi ko rupari boyaua badana kurina kata saibisaibirisi mutusi yebo ini poraisi ana ku bao mena sina boyaua. ³ *Ko nae ba ko nosi kata abi poraimi wai sheep wotusi rutinisi kukou garagara kamosi yai kona yewo. ⁴ *Kega

* 9:48: Matthew 10:40 * 9:50: Matthew 12:30; Luke 11:23 * 9:54: 2 Kings 1:9-16 * 9:61: 1 Kings 19:20 * 10:1: Mark 6:7 * 10:2: Matthew 9:37-38; John 4:35 * 10:3: Matthew 10:16 * 10:4: Matthew 10:7-14; Mark 6:8-11; Luke 9:3-5

money bobitaura, kona kautu, kona kami kae sumasuma kona kabara, ba ketai pipiya kega kona toriyisi. ⁵ Maranai meo ku yove kona riuriu wai, kainaona ko wona, nuwanuba niko yove yai ina mana. ⁶ Memei bage yove kamonai nuwanuba sebarena ina mamana wai ami bi kaikaiwa ina yauni. Ba kega wai ami nuwanuba ina veramaga mena kurimi. ⁷ *Nao yove yai koma kikita, ba kega yove bausi kurisi koi garubonabona. Ba awaika wata sina puyoimi wai ko kam ba ko toma, kairavina bagibagi biyisi wai asi maisa sina yauni. ⁸ *Maranai ku meyaga kona riu ba awaika wata sina puyoimi wai ko kam. ⁹ Nao meyaga pipiya gubagubagisi koi yawasisi ba ko wonisi kata God ana basileiya i botu gwabisi yai. ¹⁰ Saba maranai kona riu ku meyaga, ba pipiya kega sini enoenovim wai, ko kasibau ku keta ba ko wona, ¹¹ **“Ami meyaga popokauna kae kamoki yai ka kasikasi tatabisi. Kata komi wai God i kesina ina kasi bi goyonimi. Ba saba nikona wata kati nuwarupairimi, kata God ana basileiya i botu gwabimi yai. ¹² *A wonewonim kata bi buibiuya maranai God Sodom ini nuwanuwani, ba nao meyaga kega ini nuwanuwani.”*

Meyaga Bai Geruwana Kabakabasi

¹³ Kiwayape Chorazin! ba yebo kiwayape kom Bethsaida! Komi kurimi wai ina goyo saki. Komi kamomi yai wose kaikaposi a wose wai, Tyre ba Sidon kamosi yai ata wosisi wai, pipiya matapanaki rowarowa garasi sita kote ba isarai siti guya, ba sita makira sita mamana. Siti mamatara kata kosi asi piraga goyowai si nuwa birabira. ¹⁴ Bi buibiuya maranai wai God Tyre ba Sidon ini nuwanuwani ba komi wai kega. ¹⁵ Ba kom Capernaum, ke nosinosi kata kom i kesim kuna bokabara meyim ba kuna gae ku sapama? Kega, kom wai kuna gakira ku keyama kai karakarasina. ¹⁶ *Kotoi wata ini taina baenegimi wai, yauku ebi taina baenegiku. Ba kotoi wata ini sinikikiyim wai yauku ebi sinikikiyiku. Ba kotoi wata ini sinikikiyiku wai, kotoi i poraiku wai, kona ebi sinikikiyei.

Seventy-two Si Veramaga

¹⁷ Nakoi sebasebare asi Seventy-two ere nuwagairesi si veramaga ba si wona, “Bada, kom wabami yai kanuma goyogoyosi ka kaotunetuneyisi wai sibo sisirikai.” ¹⁸ *Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Satan a kinani sapamai i peku, nanakasike bage ita bokadari.” ¹⁹ *Maragata a berimi kata mota ba rido koni utu gudeyana, ba abiya ana maragata ereonowana kona bobainubai. Ba kega kesana awaika goyonai kurimi ina wosei. ²⁰ *Ba kega kanuma goyogoyosi sibo sisirimi kairavina koi nuwagaire, saba koi nuwagaire basuna kami waba wai sapamai God i kiruma.

Iesu I Nuwagaire

²¹ Kona maranai, Iesu Kanuma Koaobaisiyenai i nuwagaire saki wai i wona, “Abi kaikaivim Tama kom sapama ba dobu badana! Abi kaikaivim kairavina nikosi sawara wai pipiya kuikuirisi ba nuwanuwasuyisi kurisi mena kui buneyisi. Ba pipiya neganegasi kui beyisi, nikona mekabage am waina ita tupuwa wai i tupuwa. ²² *Tamaku sawara

* **10:7:** 1 Corinthians 9:6-14; 1 Timothy 5:18 * **10:8:** 1 Corinthians 10:27 * **10:11:** Acts 13:51, 18:6 * **10:12:** Genesis 19:24-25; Matthew 10:15, 11:24 * **10:16:** Matthew 10:40; Luke 9:48; John 5:23 * **10:18:** John 12:31; Hebrews 12:8-9 * **10:19:** Psalms 91:13; Mark 16:18 * **10:20:** Philippians 4:3; Hebrews 3:5 * **10:22:** John 3:35, 10:15

ereonowasi i beriku, ba kega kesana meo pipiya i kuiri kata natuna wai kotoi, saba tamana i kesina wata. Ba kega kesa meo pipiya i kuiri kata tamana wai kotoi, saba natuna i kesina wata ba iyabosi natuna i binebineisi wai ini beyisi.”²³ Damanina Iesu i kamtabiri ba ana nonora yauna wata kurisi i wona, “Koi nuwagaire saki kata nikosi sawara ko kinana.²⁴ A wonimi, Peroveta ba Taupauma pesarisi si waini kata awaika ko kinani wai sita kinani, saba kega si kinani. Ba awaika ko nonori wai, sita nonori saba kega si nonori.”

Samaria Biyina Gairena Ana Maiba

²⁵*Mara, kesana kirukuruma biyina kesana i botu, ba ana waina Iesu ita raurubai. Ba i toirubai i wona, “Bibeyebeyena biyim awaika ana wosei wai, yawasa mama damanina ana yauni?”²⁶ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Moses ana kiruma kamonai awaika i kiruma ba, mekabage ke baibaiyawai?”²⁷*Kona i kaobeyei i wona, “Bada am God nuwanuwam tupanai, ba pipiyim tupanai, ba am maragata tupanai, ba am nota tupanai ki nuwayauyauni. Ba maturam ki nuwayauyauni nanakasike bage kom ikesim kebi nuwayauyaunim.”²⁸*Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Ku wona kabitam, nikona ke wosei, ba kuna yawasa.”²⁹ Saba kona ana waina pipiya siti wareyei kairavina Iesu i toirubai i wona, “Ba maturaku wai kotoi?”³⁰ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Mara kesana, Jerusalem sebare i yewo i gaigakira ku Jericho ba, pisipisikarisi i kasipananisi. Kana gara si tom sabusabui, ba si raviravi yepo, matapa kasibunuina wata namai ba si vera si sumarei.³¹ Ba priest kesana yebo ketana kesaninai i gaigakira, ba maranai sebarena i kitai wai, i garubona ku sepina ba totorina i nae.³² Ba nanakasike yebo, Levi pipiyina kesana i botu ku gawarina, ba sebarena i kitai wai, i garubona ku sepina, ba totorina i nae.³³ Saba Sameria biyina kesana, kona ketanai ibo wagawaga, ba maranai i kitai wai, i kamyosukuei.³⁴ I nae kurina ba kana mauwa monamona ba wine i sewai ba i sumai. Damanina ba ana donkey ku tepana i tere geyei ba i yauni i nae wagawaga biyisi asi ku yove ba namai i pota kabitamni.³⁵ Ba mara i tom wai, yove kana aba potapota money i berei ba i wona, “Niko sebare ke pota kabitamni, ba awaika wata kairavina kuna wosei wai ana veramaga wai ani maisanim.”³⁶ Iesu i wona, “Nikosi pipiya asi tonu kamosi yai, mekona ke nosinosi kata nao sebare pisipisikarisi si ravi wai maturana?”³⁷ Kairuwana kuiru biyina kaobeyei i wona, “I kamyosukuwei wai, kona.” Iesu i wonei i wona, “Ke nae ba wosena kesanina ke wosei.”

Martha Ba Mary Asi Yove yai

³⁸Iesu ana Nonorayauna yabata si yewo si nena ba si botu ku meyaga kesana. Namai wasike kana waba Martha Iesu i yorei ana ku yove i riu.³⁹*Martha teina wai Mary. Ba Mary i nae Bada kaenai i makira ba ana giu i nonora kabikabitamni.⁴⁰ Martha ana saibira i rakata ba ibi nuwapoya, wai i nae Iesu kurina ba i wona, Bada kega i gaire kata, teukikei i sumariku ba saibira tupana i kesiku wata a wosewosei, ke wonei kata, ini baisiku.⁴¹ Bada i kaobeyei i wona, “Martha, Martha, kom wai sawara pesarisi kebi nuwapoyana ba ebi magoyowanim.⁴²*Saba

* **10:25:** Matthew 22:35-40; Luke 18:18 * **10:27:** Deuteronomy 6:5; Levitikus 19:18 * **10:28:** Levitikus 18:5 * **10:39:** John 11:1, 12:2-3 * **10:42:** Matthew 6:33

sawara kesanaikei wata kuta waini, Mary wai sawara gairena i binei, wai karinai kega rubana sina yauna taveyei.”

11

Iesu Pari I Beyebeyena

(Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11,14)

¹ Mara kesana, Iesu gawara kesana i raupari. Ba maranai i rupari i kakaba wai, ana Nonorayauna kesana i wona, “Bada, John ana Nonorayauna pari i beyisi wai nanakasike ki beyikai kana rupari.” ² Iesu kurisi i wona, “Maranai kona raupari wai, ko wona, Tama, kam waba kata kaobaisiyei, am basileiya ita botu ³ Mara patepatena kama kam ke bereberikai. ⁴ Ba ama piraga goyosi ke nota taveyisi. Nanakasike yebo yakai pipiya kurikai goyona te wosewosei wai kana nota taveyisi. Ba kega ku baisakari ki naovikai.” ⁵ Damanina Iesu ana nonora yauna kurisi i wona, “Memei bage komi kesana nubakutuwai ita nae kwainana kurina ba ita wona, kwaina bread asi tonu kuta beriku, ⁶ kwainaku kesana ebo wagawaga ba karaku wata mom i vera kasibau au ko yove, ba yauku gwabikuwai kega kesana kam e mamana ba ana berei ina kam.” ⁷ Saba kona yove komonai i kaobeya i wona, “Kega kuni sini kainiku, matamketa matapa a sagiri ba natunatuku yabata ka dudauwa. Kega rubana ana bomsiri ba awaika kesana ana berim. ⁸ A wonewonimi, kega kwainana kairavina i bomsiri ba kam i berei. Saba, i tepa tora, ba i baba tupetupeni kairavina, i bomsiri ba awaika i waiwaini wai ereonowana i berei. ⁹ Kesana a wonewonimi, koni baba ba ina berimi. Ko nuvena ba kona panana, ko rukesakesara, ba kurimi matam keta ina botaveyei. ¹⁰ Kairavina pipiya ereonowasi tebi baba wai, te yuyauna. Ba te nuvenuvena wai te panapanana ba terau kesakesara wai, matamketa kurisi e botaveyei. ¹¹ Kom kotoi wata tama, maranai natum ita botu kurim iyana kairavina iti baba wai, mota kuta berei kona? ¹² Kona pupau kairavina iti kawakinana wai rido kuta berei kona? ¹³ Ko goyo meo kana pata saba, ko kuiri kata sawara gaigairesi natunatumi ko bereberisi nanakasike yebo, iyabosi wata tama sapamai kurina sini baba wai kanuma kaobaisiena ina berisi.”

Iesu Ba Beelzebub

(Mat 12:22-30; Mrk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Mara kesana, Iesu kanuma goyona sebare kawa potapotana gwabinai ibi kasibauni. Ba maranai kanuma goyona i kasibau taveyana wai, sebare kawa gumegumena i sisiya ba pipiya pesarisi si wareyei. ¹⁵ *Saba pipiya mutusi si wona, “Kanuma goyogoyosi asi kaiwabo Beelzebub, Iesu maragata i berei wai kanuma goyogoyosi ebi kasi-baunisi.” ¹⁶ *Mutusi asi waina Iesu sita raurubai wai si babai kata wose kaimasavina ita wose sita kinani wai, siti geruweki kata kona, God maragata i berei. ¹⁷ Saba Iesu asi nota i kuiri wai kurisi i wona, “Meo Basileiya wata i kesina ina geyara meyei wai kega ini maragata. Ba meo rakaraka wata i kesina ina geyara meyei wai ina peku.” ¹⁸ “Abisiri yai Satan i kesina ina geyara meyei wai ana basileiya mekabage ini imsikikita?” Nikasike abi sisiya, basuna komi ko wona kata yauku Beelzebub maragata i beriku wai, kanuma goyogoyosi abi kasibaunisi. ¹⁹ Memena bage yauku Beelzebub maragata i beriku kanuma

* 11:15: Matthew 9:34, 10:25 * 11:16: Matthew 12:38

goyogoyosi abi kasibaunisi wai, kata, ko woniku kotoi ana maragatai wai ami Nonorayauna kanuma goyosi tebi kasibaunisi? I kesimi ami Nonorayauna sini mamatara kata komi ko kwaruma. ²⁰ Saba kega, yauku kona God nimanai ba ana maragatai abi kasibaunisi. Nikona ebi beyebeyena kata God ana Basileiya matapa i botu kurimi. ²¹ Maranai, sebare maragasina ere kapiyina ana yove ini taraparanei wai ana sawara ereonowasi sina ma kabitam. ²² *Ba saba sebare kesana maragata, sakina ina kokona ina bo binubai ba ana kapiya i notanota tepanei wai ina yauna taveyei. Ba ana sawara ina yauna ini koda. ²³ *Kotoi wata kega kairaviku wai ebi abiyiku ba kotoi wata kega ebi baisiku e gedogedowa wai, kona ebi buburana.

²⁴ Maranai kanuma goyona pipiya e kasikasibau taveyei wai e nena kupuramom kamoni biyakam gawarina e nuvenuveni. Saba maranai kega ina panani wai ina wona, ana veramaga nao ku yove ai sumarei wai nakai. ²⁵ Ba ina veramaga wai, yovena gairena ba bunabunagina ina panani. ²⁶ Damamanina ina kasibau ina nae kanuma goyosi asi seven, bisu goyosi, kega bage kona rutinina, ina urabaisi sina riu, ba namai sina mana. Kona murinai wai, nao pipiya ana yawasa ina goyo saki kega bage kainaonai.” ²⁷ *Iesu nikosi ibi sisiyana wai wasike koroto kamosi yai i parara i wona, “Sinam bi bi gairenina i tuwim ba i susuim.” ²⁸ Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Damanina, ba saba iyaboi God wonana te noonori, ba te bosisiriyei wai, kosi bi bi gairenisi.”

Jonah Ana Matakira

(*Mat 12:39-42; Mrk 8:12*)

²⁹ *Koroto i rakarakata wai Iesu i wona, “Niko kimta pipiyisi wai kawa kasekasesi. Asi waina matakira sita kinana. Saba kega kesana sina kitai, ba Jonah wata ana matakira sina kitai. ³⁰ Peroveta Jonah Nineveh biyisi kurisi i matakira wai, yebo nanakasike Sebare Natuna niko kimta kurisi ini matakira. ³¹ *Ba bi buibuiya maranai Sheba Taupaumina wasike ina bomsiri niko kimta pipiyisi ina kao bi goyonisi. Basuna ana kupura rabaraba, ba i nae Taupauma Solomon ana giu gaigairesi i nonora. Ba a wonewonim kata pipiya kesana nina, kona wai Solomon i getawani, ba saba komi kega ami waina koni taina baenegei. ³² *Nineveh biyisi yebo, bi buibiuya maranai sina bomsiri sina kao bi goyonimi, basuna Jonah kurisi i rumara wai si nuwabirabira. Ba karaku pipiya kesana Jonah i getawani wai nina, saba, komi kega ami waina koni nuwabirabira.”

Tupuwa Kana Yasegana

(*Mat 6:22-23*)

³³ *Kega meyana pipiya kibe e kapukapuni ba, kabomai e tarataratawani, kona ebi buniyei. Saba ebi rorokeyi kata, pipiya ereonowasi te riuriu ku yove wai yaseganina te kitakitai. ³⁴ Matami wai tupuvimi kana kibe. Maranai matami gairesi wai tupuvimi ereonowana yaseganina. Saba matami sina goyo wai tupuvimi ereonowana ini baidibari. ³⁵ Ko wose kabitamni kata yasegana kamomi yai kega ini baidibari. ³⁶ Kona kairavina tupuvimi ereonowana yasegana kamoni

* **11:22:** Colossians 2:15 * **11:23:** Luke 9:50 * **11:27:** Luke 1:28,42,48 * **11:29:** Matthew 16:4 * **11:31:** 1 Kings 10:1-10 * **11:32:** John 3:5-10 * **11:33:** Mark 4:21; Luke 8:16

ina mana kega mutuna baidibara kamonai ina mana, saba tupuvimi ereonowana. Nanakasike bage kibe e yaseyasegana kurimi.”

Goyo Asi Six

³⁷ Iesu i sisiya i kakaba wai, Pharisee kesana i babai kata yabata sita kam. Damanina ba i riu ku yove ba nimasunai i tupa kema ba ita kam. ³⁸ Pharisee i sikwana saki kata Iesu kega dudura i kibi, yarona ita kai bosuvei ba muri yai ita kam. ³⁹ Ba Bada kurina i wona, “Komi Pharisee biyimi vedu ba kaboma kupusi wata kobo suwana. Saba, kamomi yai wai nota meyana, ba wose goyosi si bonuwa. ⁴⁰ Neganegami! Kata God kupuna wata i wosei kona kamonai yabata i wosei? ⁴¹ Saba awaika ami kaboma ba vedu kamosi yai te mamana wai moyamoyakisi ko berisi. Ba kurimi awaika ereonowasi sina gaire. ⁴² Komi Pharisee koi nuwapoya basuna kam kasi bibi gairena, mint ba rue asi ten kamosi yai wai, kesana God ko puyopuyoi. Saba pipiya kurisi wose kega gairesi ko wosewose ba God kega kobi nuwayauyauni. Saba wose tupana kona wosisi, ba kega kesana kona’netaveyei. ⁴³ Komi Pharisee koi nuwapoya basuna duwu yovesi kamosi yai ami waina pipiya kaikaposi asi gawarai kona makira. Ba ami waina aba gimogimona gawarisi yai, pipiya ere bokuwayisi sini kaikaivimi. ⁴⁴ Komi Pharisee, koi nuwapoya basuna komi bage karawaga kega ere matakirisi. Pipiya tepasi yai sina yewo ba kega sina kuiri kata, nao gawarai pipiya raboraobosi si doguisi.” ⁴⁵ Ba giugiu biyina kesana i kaobeyei i wona, “Bai beyebeyena bitam, nikasike kebi sisiya wai, yakai yabata kebi gigimikai.” ⁴⁶ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Ba komi yebo kairuwana kuira biyimi, kurimi ina goyo saki basuna bita kaikapona pipiya ku ririwasi ko tereterei, ba kega rubana sina kabari. Saba komi kega misi yaromi yai kobo rorona kata, koni baisisi nakosi bita kona kabara. ⁴⁷ Koi nuwapoya kata peroveta asi karawaga ko bowabowa ba nosinosimi nikosi Peroperoveta si kasibunuwana. ⁴⁸ Kata nikasike ko wosei wai i kesimi koi mamatara meyimi kata awaika nosinosimi si wosei. Kosi Peroperoveta si kasibunuwana ba komi kasi karawaga ko bowa.” ⁴⁹ Nikona kairavina God ana nuwasu yai i wona, “Peroperoveta ba kawari yonayona ani porapora kurisi. Mutusi sini kasibunuwana ba mutusi sini tupa ketowanisi. ⁵⁰ Kona kairavina, dobu dagudagunai ba i botu karaku. Peroperoveta ereonowasi tarasi si soro kairavina, niko kimta pipiyisi kunumaka sina kabari. ⁵¹ Abel tarana i sororo maranai ba i botu Zechariah tarana i sororo wai ku marana. Kona wai ana runabonabo ba gawara kaowaobaisiena basusi yai si kasibunui. Damanina, a woewonimi niko kimta pipiyimi kunumaka tupana kona kabari. ⁵² Komi kirukuruma biyimi kurimi ina goyo saki basuna komi kuira matamketana ko sagira potai, ba kega rubana kona riu. Pipiya iyabosi riu te waiwaini wai kobi gesisi. ⁵³ Iesu kona gawarina i kasibau taveyei maranai, giugiu bitasi ba Pharisee biyisi si dagui si kaobigoyona sakiyei, ba sawara pesarisi kairavisi sibi kasekasemaini. ⁵⁴ Kaena sibob taini kata, iti sisiya goyo wai siti kunumakei.

12

Bi Nuwarupaira Ba Kao Bi Yoyobana (Mat 10:26-33)

¹ Kona maranai koroto kaikapona si notuwa ba, sibi ututawatawana bibirana. Ba Iesu ana Nonorayauna wata kurisi ikai bisisiya i wona,

“Ko kita kabitamnimi, kata Pharisee biyisi asi yeast, kega ini garubona kurimi. Kosi wai kwaruma bitasi ² *Awaika wata ma kobakobasi wai ina tere kasibauwana ku matara. Ba awaika wata mama bi buneyisi wai God ini mamatarana. ³ Yebo awaika wata baidibarai kui sisiyei wai, kao basunai sina nonori, ba awaika wata yove kamonai ku koba ba kui pona simsimyei wai, wada kupunai sina rumamarei.” ⁴ A wonewonimi, turaturaku, pipiya iyaboi tupuvim sina kasibunui wai kega ko nagarisi. Basuna kona murinai, kega yebo awaika goyona sina wosei. ⁵ Ani beyimi kata kotoi kona nagarei. God ko nagarei, basuna, kona ana maragata emamana kata ina kasibunuim murinai wai, ini garuim keyama karata bonabonana ku kamona. Eee, a wonewonimi, kona ko nagarei. ⁶ Airita asi five kota gimonisi wai, maisasi i yogiyogi saki, Saba God nakosi manu kega kesana i nota wapei. ⁷ *Bisuwona, God uyavim ereonowana i baiyavi ba i kuiru kata biyamo. Kega ko nagara, komi maisami wai i rakata saki, airita pesarisi maisasi ko getawanisi.

Keriso Ana Pipiya

⁸ A wonewonimi, kotoi wata pipiya naosi yai ini debei kata kona yauku au pipiya wai, yauku Sebare Natuna kesanina God ana aneya naosi yai kairavina ana wosei. Ani mamatara kata kona wai yauku au pipiya. ⁹ Saba, kotoi wata pipiya naosi yai debai ini sinikikiyiku wai, yebo God ana aneya naosi yai debai ani sinikikiyei. ¹⁰ Ba iyabosi wata yauku Sebare Natuna sina kao bi goyoniku wai, ereonowasi God ina nota taveyisi. Saba kotoi wata Kanuma Koaobaisiyena ini gigimi wai, kega ina nota taveyei. ¹¹ *Maranai, sina tina seserim sina nae duvu yovesi babadisi ba kaikaiwabosi kurisi. Ba naosi yai koni i msiri bi kasekase mainimi kairavina wai, kega koi nuwapoya kata mekabage koni taraparana meyimi, kona mekabage koni sisiya. ¹² Kairavina kona maranai, Kanuma Koaobaisiyena ini beyebeyimi kata mekabage koni sisiya.”

Sebare Marimariyina Saba Neganegana

¹³ Ba sebare kesana koroto kamosi yai Iesu kurina iwona, “Bi beyebeyena bitam, tuwaku ke wonei kata ama buderi tamakai i sumarei wai kani kodei.” ¹⁴ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Au sebare, kotoi bibadana i beriku kata ani buibuiyimi, kona tamam i buderina ami ruwamo kamomi yai ati kodei.” ¹⁵ *Ba ereonowasi kurisi i wona, “Mataisiga wosesi bubausi yai, ko kita kabitamnimi. Basuna, bagunai wata sawara biyamo wata karimi yai, saba yawasa damana wai kega namai.” ¹⁶ Damanina Iesu niko bi maibai kurisi isisiya i wona, “Mara kesana, sebare marimariyina ana tanowai kam si uwa kabitam.” ¹⁷ I kesina i nuwasuya awaika ana wosei, yauku karikuwai kega gawara emamana ba niko kam ani gaeni. ¹⁸ Damanina i wona, “Nikona ana wosei, au gweda ana rika ba gweda kaikaposi ana bowa, ba namai kau kam ereonowana ba au sawara mutusi yabata ani gaena.” ¹⁹ Ba ana wona, kom damaina, am sawara gairesi si pesara saki kui gaena, bodu pesarisi kairavina. Kema bi nubaim, ke kam, ke toma ba ki nuwagaire. ²⁰ Saba God sebarena i wonei, i wona, “Kom neganegam, karaku niko pomina i am yawasa ana yauna taveyei. Ba niko i sawara ereonowasi ikesim

* 12:2: Luke 8:17 * 12:7: Luke 12:24; Acts 27:34 * 12:11: Mark 13:11; Luke 21:12-15

* 12:15: 1 Timothy 6:9-10

kairavim kubi gaeni wai, kotoi ina yauna ini karinai?” ²¹ *Iesu ana sisiya i bokoboi wai i wona, “Nikona kesanina iyaboi wata sawara ba mariya i kesisi wata kairavisi te bobitauri wai God matanai kosi kega marimariyisi.”

Kega Kuni Nuwapoya

(Mat 6:25-33)

²² Damanina Iesu ana Nonorayauna kurisi iwona, “Kona kairavina a wonewonim, kega ami yawasa kairavina kam koni nuwapoyei kona, tupuvimi kairavina gara koni nuwapoyei. ²³ Yawasa wai sawara kaikapona kega bage kam, ba tupuvim wai sawara kaikapona kega bage gara. ²⁴ Agaoga ko kinanisi, kosi kega te bobao kona tebo kasira kosi asi bobitaura yovesi kega. Saba God ebi kanisi! God kurina wai komi kamasavimi kega bage manu rutainisi ²⁵ Kom kotoi wata nikona kebi nuwapoyei wai, kom rubana am yawasa kuna wosei misi ina veoroma kona? ²⁶ Memei bage sawara sosoena kega kuna wosei wai, awaika kairavina sawara mutusi kairavisi kebi nuwapoya? ²⁷ Saru ko kitaisi mekabage dipai te rautiti, kosi kega te bobagibagi, kona kasi gara ikesisi te wosewose. Saba ana wonimi, Taupauma Solomon i mariya saki, ba kana gara kega kesana monimonikina bage nikosi saru kesana rautainina. ²⁸ God gwanewa nanakasike ebi garabunagi, gwanewa karaku nina ba maram sina kapuni ina kara taveyei. Komi nanakasike ini garabunagimi kona? Ami bi geruwana si soesoese saki. ²⁹ Kega koni nuwapoya. Kega kam ba toma koi nuwapoyei. ³⁰ Kairavina pipiya kega bibi geruwanisi, nikosi sawara te veravera nunurana. Ba Tamam i kuiri kata, komi ami waina nikosi sawara. ³¹ Saba ana Basileiya ko kai nuveni, ba nikos sawara ereonowasi ina berimi. ³² Sheep rukunaikei, kega kona nagara, kairavina Tamami ebi nuwagaire kata ana Basileiya ina berimi. ³³ *Ami sawara ereonowasi koi gimona, ba maisana moyamoyakisi ko berisi. Dobu mariyina kega ami ku kautu koi wana. Saba sapama mariyina ami ku kautu koi wana, wai kega pisipisikarisi sina yauni, kona wekuwekuma kega sini goyoni. ³⁴ Kairavina, memei ami mariya kobo bitaura wai, yebo nuwanuwami mamanina namai sina mana.

Koi kinana Kabitam

(Mat 25:1-13; Mrk 13:33-37; Mat 24:43-51)

³⁵ *Ko kaubunaga ba ko bobunaga saibira kairavina. Ba ko kinana kata ami kibe sina karata bonabona. ³⁶ Bage saibisaibirisi, asi bada tabine poragina kairavina te potapotai ba ina veramaga wai rutinina. Ina botu ina rukesakesara wai, mara kesana matam keta kairavina sina botaveyei. ³⁷ Maranai asi bada ina botu ba ana saibisaibirisi mata waerewaresi sina mamana ina kitaisi wai ini nuwagaire saki. Abi suwonimi, kona yabata ina kaubunaga ba ina bosaibirisi, ini makirisi ba ina potasi sina ba kam. ³⁸ Bagunai wata pom basunai, kona ku mara tom tom mena asi bada ina botu, saba bobo bunagisi ina pananisi wai ini nuwagaire. ³⁹ *Kota kuiri kata, yove badana ina kuiri, meo maranai pisipisikarisi ana yove sina rebui wai, kega rubana ina botereisi ana yove sina rebui. ⁴⁰ Ba komi yabata yebo kona bobunaga, basuna kega ko kuiri kata meo maranai Sebare Natuna ina botu. ⁴¹ Peter Iesu i toirubai

* **12:21:** Matthew 6:19-20 * **12:33:** Luke 18:22 * **12:35:** Matthew 25:1-13 * **12:39:** Matthew 24:43-44; 1 Thessalonians 5:2

i wona, “Bada, niko bi maibai kebi sisiya wai, yakai am nonorayauna wata kurikai kebi sisiya kona, pipiya ereonowakai kurikai?” ⁴² Bada i kaobeyei i wona, “Meo saibisaibirina yapaikina, ba nuwanuwasuyina wai, kona ana bada ina terei ana saibisaibirisi mutusi ina potaisi, ba kasi kam bi koda maranai ini koda kabitam. ⁴³ Maranai ana bada ina botu ku yove, ba kona wosena ina wosewosei, ina kinani wai ini nuwagaireni. ⁴⁴ *Abi suwonimi, kona saibisaibirina ana bada ina terei kata, ana sawara ereonowana ina potai. ⁴⁵ Saba maranai nao saibisaibirina ina wona, Au bada ebi metewa saki, kega e botubotu yagiyagina. Ba ina dagui, saibisaibirisi mutusi, bibaine ba sebasebare ina raviravisi, ba ina kamkam ba ina tomatoma neganega ⁴⁶ kona saibisaibirina wai kega ina kuiri kata abi siri yai, kona meo maranai, ana bada ina botu. Ba ina botu wai, ini tara yaraganei, ba ana gawara kega bibi geruvisi kamosi yai ina terei, yabata sina mana. ⁴⁷ *Meo saibisaibirina ana bada ana waina i kuiri, ba saba kega i wosei, kona kega ibo bunaga wai, ina kwapu sakiyei. ⁴⁸ Saba meo saibisaibirina ana bada ana waina kega i kuiri, ba saroba yaunina wosena i wosei wai, kona kega ina kwapu sakiyei. Iyabosi wata pesarina i bereisi wai, ereonowasi karisi yai e waiwaini pesarina ina yauni. Ba kotoi wata kaikapo sakina i berei, potaina kairavina wai, yebo e waiwaini kaikapo sakina, karinai ina yauni.

Kega Nuanuba Saba Geyara

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yauku bibuibuiya kaikarakarasina a botuvei ku dobu. Awaina sakiyei kata, matapa sita kasiri ita karakarata. ⁵⁰ *Saba yauku babataito ana riuni, ba ere nuwa yaraku abi potapota yepo ina rauroboi. ⁵¹ Komi ko nosinosi kata yauku nuwanuba ku dobu a botuvei, saba a wonewonim kega nuwanuba ba bi buburana. ⁵² Karaku ba karaku wata, rakaraka kesana kamonai, pipiya asi five sina mamana wai, sina keyauwarisi. Ruwamo asi tonu sini abiyisi, ba tonu asi ruwamo sini abiyisi. ⁵³ *Kosi sina keyauwarisi wai, tama natuna sebare ini abiyei, ba sebare tamana ini abiyei. Sina natuna wasikena ini abiyei, ba wasike sinana ini abiyei. Ba sina rawana wasikena ini abiyei, ba wasike kaowana sinana ini abiyei.”

Mara Kuirina

⁵⁴ Ba yebo pipiya korotosi kurisi i wona, “Maranai guba enaga sipunai egegai ko kitakitai wai, mara kesana ko wonawona ina kusana, ba e kusakusana. ⁵⁵ Ba maranai, sibe kariwabo yai everavera damina ko yuyauni wai, ko wonawona ina boborabora, ba e booborabora. ⁵⁶ Kwarukwarumimi! komi sapama ba dobu kasi kinanai wai, mara kobi sisiyei. Ba awaika kairavina karaku niko mara basuna kega ko kuiri?”

Kam Abiya Yabata Koi Nua Kesana

⁵⁷ Awaika kairavina kega kebi buibuiya meyim, kata abi wose wai wose gairena. ⁵⁸ Maranai kam abiya ina urabaim, bi buibuiyim kairavina kona nena wai, ke wose rubai kata keta dobonai ami nuwabadona kona bo bitotori, ba koni kwainana. Ba kega wai, ina taina seserim kona nae bi buibuiya bitana kurina. Ba bi baibuiya bitana patuma sebarena ku yarona ina terim, ba patuma sebarena ku patuma yovena ina tere

* 12:44: Matthew 25:21,23 * 12:47: Jeremiah 4:17 * 12:50: Mark 10:38-39 * 12:53: Micah 7:6

riuwim. ⁵⁹ A wonewonim kega rubana patuma yovena kuna kasibau taveyei yepo, kam kunumaka maisana kuna bokoboi wai damaina.”

13

Nuwa Birabira Kona, Rabobo

¹ Kona maranai, pipiya mutusi nai simamana wai, Iesu si wonei kata Galilee biyisi mutusi God kurina si puyopuyo bunuwa wai, Pilate i kasibunuwana, ba tarasi asi puyobunuwa yabata i saretabira. ² *Iesu ikaobeyisi iwona, “Komi ko nosinosi kata nikosi Galilee biyisi nikasike si rabobo wai, kosi asi piraga goyo sirakata saki, kega bage Gallilee biyisi tupasi rutainisi kona? ³ Kega, saba ana wonimi, komi ami piraga goyowai koni nuwa birabira wai damanina. Ba kega wai, komi yabata kona rabobo. ⁴ Ba nakosi pipiya asi eighteen, Saloam yai yove kaidagimina i peku ikasibunuisi wai kosi mekabage. Ko nosinosi kata kosi asi piragagoyo si rakata saki, kega bage pipiya ereonowasi Jerusalem yai te mamana wai, rutainisi kona? ⁵ Ana wonimi kega, saba ereonowami ami piraga goyowai koni nuwabirabira wai damaina. Ba kega wai, komi yebo ereonowami kona rabobo.”

⁶ Damanina Iesu niko bi maibai i sisiya i wona, “Sebare kesana koveya keyamina ana wine baona kamoni i baoni. Ba inae koveya uwana pokeina kairavina, saba uwana kega kesana ipanani. ⁷ *Ana bao kana aba potapota sebarera kurina i wona, karaku bodu tonu ai nebira niko ku koveya keyamina, saba kega kesana uwana a kitai pasika. Ke tara taveyei! awaika kairavina tano wata ebi yakwarei. ⁸ *Saba bao kana aba potapota sebarena i wona, Bada, bodu kesanaikei wata ke boterei ina mana, kunukununa ana sutabuni ba tano kana bi gairena ana terei ⁹ Ba no bodunai ina uwa wai damainina, ba kega wai, kata ana tara taveyei.”

Wasike Sikesikenina Iesu Sabbath Maranai I Yawasi

¹⁰ Sabbath kesana, Jew biyisi asi duvu yovena kamoni Iesu ibi beyebeyena. ¹¹ Ba wasike kesana kanuma goyona i gubagi wai, nai i mamana. Kona wasikena wai bodu eighteen i sikena bonei, ba ririwana i taina rukumi, ba kega rubana iti imsiri totora. ¹² Maranai, Iesu wasikena i kinanai wai i yorei, ba kurina i wona. “Wasike kam gubaga i yawasa.” ¹³ Damanina yarona ku tepana i terei, ba mara kesana i msiri totora, ba God ibo kabakabari. ¹⁴ *Jew biyisi asi duvu yovena badana i yagisi, basuna Iesu Sabbath maranai ba pipiya i yawasi. Kona kairavina pipiya kurisi i wona, “Saibira kasi mara wai asi six, kosi marasi yai wai kona botu biyawasa kairavina, ba kega Sabbath maranai.”

¹⁵ *Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Komi kwaruma bitami! Komi kesakesasike wata Sabbath maranai ami abapayapayaya kasi yove yai ko tombaunisi, ba ko urauraba kasibauvisi okowa kobi tomanisi kona? ¹⁶ Niko wasike wai Abraham natuna, ba Satan i kaupatupatumi bodu eighteen i kakaba. Kata sabbath maranai tana tombauni kona kega?” ¹⁷ Iesu nikasike i sisiya wai kana abiya si sinimaya. Saba pipiya wai, wose kaimasavisi i wose kairavina si nuwagaire.

Mustard Pesina ba Yeast I Maibei (Mrk 4:30-32; Mat 13:31-33)

* 13:2: John 9:2 * 13:7: Luke 3:9 * 13:8: 2 Peter 3:9,15 * 13:14: Exodus 20:9-10; Deuteronomy 5:13-14 * 13:15: Luke 14:5

¹⁸ Iesu i toiruba i wona, God ana Basileiya wai, mekabage, mekabage ana tere gubai? ¹⁹ Kona wai nikasike, sebare kesana mustard pesina i yauni ba ana bao kamonai i baoni. Mastard i rautiti i gae i keyama, ba manu ragaraganai kasi nigu si bowa.

²⁰ Ba i toiruba mena i wona, “God ana Basileiya awaika yabata ana tere gubai? ²¹ Kona wai nikasike, maranai wasike yeast yogina mom i yauni, ba flour kaikapona yabata i tabiri. Ba i terei i mana flour i ruruwa wai, rutainina.”

Matamketa Kiuduna

²² Iesu i bomsiri ku Jerusalem i nena wai, keta dobonai meyaga kaikaposi, ba yogiyogisi kamosi yai ibi beyebeyena, ba i nena. ²³ Ba pipiya kesana i toirubai i wona, “Bada, pipiya kega pesarisi yawasa mama damanina sina yauni kona?”

²⁴ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Ko wose rubai kata matamketa kiudunai kona riu. Basuna pipiya pesarisi sina wose rubai kata sina riu, saba kega rubarubana. ²⁵ *Maranai yove badana ina bomsiri, ba matamketa ina gudui wai, komi matarai koni imsiri ba kona rau kesakesara.” Ba koni bi baba kona wona wona, “Bada matamketa kairavikai kuta botaveyei.” Saba kona ina kaobeyimi ina wona, “Komi kega a kuirimi, memena ko botu?” ²⁶ Ba komi kona wona, “Kom rorowa yabata ta kam ba ta toma, ba ama meyagai kui beyebeyena.”

²⁷ *Saba kona ina kaobeyimi ina wona, “Komi kega a kuirimi, kona memena ko botu, ko nesirana, komi ereonowami piraga goyo pipiyimi!

²⁸ *Maranai, Abrabam, Isaac, Jacob ba peroperoveta ereonowasi God ana Basileiya kamona sina mamana kona kitaisi wai, komi kupunai kona tou, ba nibomi koni tara gisigisi. ²⁹ *Kona maranai, pipiya kupura ereonowanai sina botu. God ana ku Basileiya. Ba poraga kamona, asi gawara sina yauna sina makira. ³⁰ *Damanina ba iyabosi karaku tebi nao wai sini muri, ba iyabosi karaku tebi muri wai sini nao.”

Iesu Jerusalem Kairavina I Tou

(Mat 23:37-39; Luk 19:41)

³¹ Kona maranai giugu bitasi mutusi si botu Iesu kurina, ba si wonei, si wona, “Niko kupura ke kasibau taveyei ke nesaira, basuna Herod ana waina ina kasibunuim.” ³² Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Ko nae nao kukou garagara ko wonei, kata karaku ba maram kanuma goyogoyosi ani kasibaunisi ba gubagubagisi ani yawasisi. Ba kao bi tonuinai au saibira ani kakabi. ³³ Bagunai wata mekabage, saba karaku, maram, ba mara bi tonuinai awaika a wosewosei wai ana bo kobo. Kega kesana God ana Peroveta memena ina rabobo saba Jerusalem kamona wata ina rabobo. ³⁴ Ae kiwaiape Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kom peroveta pesarisi kui kasibunuwana, ba God ana kawari yonayona kurim i poraisi wai, akimai kui guda bunuwana. Mara i pesara saki a waini kata am pipiya ereonowasi ati kesanisi, bage kokorereko sinasi, mapemapenai natunatuna e tapitapi ragaunisi wai, rutainina. Saba kom kega am waina. ³⁵ *Ke kinani, kona kairavina wai, am yove tapaoro kwebuna ina

* **13:25:** Matthew 25:10-12 * **13:27:** Psalms 6:8 * **13:28:** Matthew 8:11-12 * **13:29:** Psalms 107:3
* **13:30:** Matthew 19:30 * **13:35:** Psalms 118:26

mana. Abi suwonim kom kega kuna kinakinaniku yepo maranai kuna wona, “Bibi gairenina kotoi bada wabanai e botubotu.”

14

Pharisee Ana Yove yai

(Pro 25:6-7)

¹ Sabbath kesana, Iesu i nae Pharisee biyisi asi bada kesana ana yoveyai ita kam, ba pipiya wai, Iesu sibo kibukibu kabitamni. ² Ba sebare kesana yaroyarona ba kaekaena sibo ruruwana wai nai Iesu naonai i mamana. ³ *Iesu Pharisee ba kairuwana kuiru biyisi i toirubaisi, i wona, “Ata giu mekabage e wonawona, Sabbath maranai tani yawasa kona kega?” ⁴ Saba kosi kega kesana awaika si sisiyei, damanina sebarena i yauni i yawasi, ba i pora taveyei.

⁵ *Damanina Iesu i wonisi i wona, “Memena bage kom kotoi wata, Sabbath maranai am abapayapayaya kona natum ku dogu kamona ita peku wai, yagiyagina wata kuta taina gaeyei kona kega?” ⁶ Saba kega kesana kotoi nikona kairavina i kaobeyei.

⁷ Maranai pipiya gawara kaimatanisi si bobine Iesu i kinani wai, niko bi maibai ereonowasi kurisi i sisiya. ⁸ *I wona, “Maranai tabine kamna kairavina sina yorim wai, kega pipiya kaikaiposi asi gawarai ke makira. Memei bage pipiya bi badana kesana, kega kom rutainim yebo si yorei. ⁹ Kona kairavina nao sebare komi ami ruamo i yorimi wai, ina botu ba ina wona, “Am aba makimakira niko sebare ke berei.” Damanina kom kuni sinimaya ba gawara mominai kuna makira. ¹⁰ Saba maranai sina yorim wai, ke nae gawara mominai ke makira. Ba nao pipiya kotai i yorim wai, ina botu maranai ina wona, “Kwaina ke magae ku gawara gairena.” Damanina pipiya si yorisi wai ereonowasi matasi yai sina kao bi gegaenim. ¹¹ *Kairavina iyabosi wata te teretere geyana meyisi wai ereonowasi ina tere kireisi. Ba iyabosi wata te teretere kirana meyisi wai, ina bokabarisi. ¹² Damanina Iesu kam badana kurina i wona, “Maranai kao basuna kamna, kona rabisi kamna kuna wosei wai, kega turaturam ba tuwa teiteim, kona am rakaraka, kona maturaturam marimariyisi kuna yorisi sina kam. Kairavina kosi yebo sina yorim, ba awaika ku wosei wai sini sarobi. ¹³ Saba kam kaikapona kuna wosei wai pipiya moyamoyakisi, ba sikesikenisi, ba mata potapotasi, ba digadigasi ke yorisi sina kam ¹⁴ *Kosi pipiyisi karku wata kega sina sarobim, saba God ini gairenim. Ba pipiya asi yawasa totorisi sina bomsiri mena maranai. God ini maisanim.”

Poraga Kaikapona I Maibei

(Mat 22:2-14)

¹⁵ *Sebare kesana Iesu yabata si makira si kamkam, ba niko sisiya i nonori maranai, Iesu kurina i wona, “Bi bi gairensi kona kotoi God ana basileya poraginai ina makira ba ina kam.”

¹⁶ Iesu i kobeyei i wona, “Mara kesana, sebare kesana kam kaikapo sakina i tupuvi, ba pipiya pesarisi i yorisi.” ¹⁷ Ba kamna marana i neratui wai, ana saibisaibirina i porai i nae pipiya iyabosi i yorisi wai, kurisi ita wonisi, “Ko botu sawara ereonowana ka bobunagi i kakaba.” ¹⁸ Saba

* 14:3: Luke 6:9 * 14:5: Matthew 12:11; Luke 13:15 * 14:8: Proverbs 25:6-7 * 14:11: Matthew 23:12; Luke 18:14 * 14:14: John 5:29 * 14:15: Luke 13:29

kosi ereonowasi si dagui asi sisiya si teretere sisirana. Pipiya i nao wai i wona, “Au tano karaku wata mom a gimoni, ba a nena ana kitai, abi babaimi ko boteriku.”

¹⁹ Kesana i wona, “Yauku karaku wata mom au bullock asi ten a gimonisi. Ba a kasikasibau ana raurubaisi, sina bagibagi kabitam kona kega. Abi babaimi ko boteriku.” ²⁰ *Yebo kesana i wona, “Yauku karaku wata mom a tabine, kona kairaina kega rubana ana botu.”

²¹ Aba sabisaibirina i veramaga, ba awaika si sisiyei wai, ereonowana ana bada i wonei. Ana bada i yagisi wai i wona, “Yagiyagina ke kasibau, ba meyaga kamonai keta badai, ba keta soesoeyai pipiya moyamoyakisi ba sikesikenisi, ba mata potapotasi ba digadigasi, ke urabaisi kona botu.” ²² Kega rabarabana ba saibisaibirina i wona, “Bada awaika ku wona wai a wosei, ba saba gawara tupana i madamana.”

²³ Damanina ana bada i wona, “Ke kasibau meyaga ku kupuna ba keta kaikaposi yai ba soesoeyi yai pipiya ke wonisi sina riu au yove sini bonuvei.” ²⁴ Ana wonimi, iyabosi wata a yorisi ba si totoyana wai, kega kesana au kam ina kam rubai.

Nonorayauna Yawasina

²⁵ Mara kesana, koroto kaikapona Iesu yabata si yewo si nena ba, i taibira ba kurisi i wona. ²⁶ *Kotoi wata ina botu kuriku, ba saba tamana ba sinana, ba nobuna ba tuwateina, ba yebo i kesina ana yawasa kega ini sinikikiyei wai, kona kega au nonorayauna. ²⁷ Ba kotoi wata ana korosi kega ina kabari, ba ini saununuriku wai, kona kega au nonorayauna.

²⁸ Kom kotoi wata am waina yove kaidagimina bowaina kairavina wai, kainaona kuna makira, ba maisana kuna kai rubai. Kata bi suwona money rubana, ba yovena kuni kakabi kona kega? ²⁹ Saba tukeke wata kuni totorana, ba yovena kega kuni kakabi wai, pipya ereonowasi sina kitai wai sini namim. ³⁰ Sina wona, niko sebare yove bowaina i dagui, saba kega rubana ini kakabi.

³¹ Ba taupauma kesana ina tauya taupauma kesana yabata bi abiya kairavina wai, kainaona ina makira ba ini nuwa notanota. Rubarubanana ana abiyabiyisi asi ten thousand, ba kana abiya ana abiyabiyisi asi twenty thousand ini imsi beyisi kona? ³² Ba kega rubarubanana wai, kana abiya rabarabai ina botubotu maranai, ana kawari yonayona ini poraisi sina nae nuwanuba kairavina sini babai. ³³ Iesu ana sisiya ibo kobo i wona, “Kesanina komi, kotoi wata sawara ereonowasi kega ini sinikikiyana wai, kega rubana ini sununuriku. Ba kona wai kega au nonorayauna.”

³⁴ Enaga wai gairena, ba maranai enaga damina ina kakaba wai, kega rubana tana wosei ini enaga mena. ³⁵ Kona wai kega i gaire, kata tano kana bibi gairena kukamona tana terei bao kairavina. Kona tano kurina wai i goyo, ba ku boga tani utusewa taveyei. Komi ere tainami wai, ko nonora.

15

Sheep Siwasiwanina Maibina

(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Mara kesana tax aba yuyauna biyisi ba piraga goyo pipiyisi si botu Iesu siti taina baenegei. ² *Saba Pharisee biyisi ba giugiu bitasi si dagui

* 14:20: 1 Corinthians 7:33 * 14:26: Luke 9:23 * 15:2: Luke 5:30

si gwinigwini “Niko sebare piraga goyo pipiyisi ebi turaturanisi, ba yabata te kamkam.” ³ Kata Iesu niko bi maibai kurisi i sisiya. ⁴ *I wona, “Memena bage komi kesana ana sheep asi hundred ba kesana iti siwani wai, awaika ita wosei? Nakoi sheep asi ninty-nine kwapu kamoni ita sumarisi, ba nao kesanaikei i siwana wai, ita nuvenuveni yepo ita panani. ⁵ Ba ita panani wai, ere nuwa gairenina ku kabarana ita terei ba ita kabari, ⁶ ba ita veramaga ana ku yove.” Damanina turaturana ba maturaturana ita yorisi ba ita wona, “Au sheep i siwana wai a panani, kairavina abi nuwagaire, ko botu tani nuagaire.” ⁷ A wonewonimi, kesana yebo nanakasike, piraga goyo pipiyina kesana ikei ini nuwabirabira wai, sapamai kairavina nuwagaire ina rakata saki. Kega bage pipya gaigairesi asi ninety-nine.

Money Siwasiwana Maibina

⁸ Kona memena bage wasike kesana, ana money asi ten ba kesana iti siwani wai, awaika ita wosei? Kibe ita kapuni ba ana yove ita rubunagi, ba kupura ereonowana ita nuvena kabikabitamni yepo ita panani wai damaina. ⁹ Ba ina panani maranai, turaturana ba warewaresina ina yorisi, ba ina wona, “Kobotu, au money kesana ai siwani wai a panani kairavina tani nuwagaire.” ¹⁰ A wonewonimi, kesana yebo nanakasike piraga goyo pipiyina kesana ikei ini nuwabirabira wai, kairavina God ana aneya sini nuwagaire.

Sebare Natuna I Siwani

¹¹ Iesu sisiya i tere damadamanei i wona, “Mara kesana sebare natunata sabasebare asi ruwamo yabata si mamana.” ¹² Ba natuna murimurina i wona, “Tama, yauku kau koda buderi sawarisi, karaku nina ke beriku. Damanina ba ana sawara natunata asi ruamo i kodeisi.”

¹³ Kega rabarabana, ba natuna murimurina ana sawara i gimogimona, ba i kasibau taveyana i nae ku kupura rabaraba. Ba namai, ana money ereonowana i garuroboi. ¹⁴ Ana money i kakabi murinai wai, nao kupura kamoni gomara kaikapona i tupuwa. Ba kona karinai wai kega kesana awaika i mamana. ¹⁵ Damanina ba i nae nao kupura pipiyina marimariyina kesana, kairavina ita bagibagi. Ba nao kupura pipiyina, i porai i nae ana poro ita potaisi. ¹⁶ Ba soya i raobo saki wai, ana waina kata poro kasi kam kwapirisi ita kam, basuna kega kesana kotoi kam i berei.

¹⁷ Kona maranai, nota kurina i botu, ba i wona, “Tamaku ana saibisaibirisi ereonowasi ebi maisanisi, ba kasi kam i rakata saki, ba yauku nina soya a raboraobo. ¹⁸ *Ana bomsiri ana veramaga tamaku kurina, ba ana wona, tama, kom ba God kurimi piraga goyo a wosei. ¹⁹ Yauku kega damaniku ba kuna yoriku natum, gwabimi yai ana bagibagi am sabisabirisi kesana rutainina.” ²⁰ Damanina ba i bomsiri i veramaga tamana kurina. Kega i verakasibau ku yove, ba rabarabai naki tamana i kinana i kitai wai i nuwapoyei. I vera i kasibau natuna i tararasi ba i yaoni.”

²¹ Ba natuna i wona, “Tama yauku kona kom ba God kurimi piraga goyo a wosei, yauku kega damaniku ba kuna yoriku natum.” ²² Saba tamana ana saibisaibirisi kurisi i para i wona, “Yagiyaginai kwama

* 15:4: Ezekiel 34:11,16; Luke 19:10 * 15:18: Psalms 51:4

monimonikina natuku koi kotei, ba ring ku yaro rakorakona ko terei. Ba kae sumasuma ku kaena koi kotei. ²³ Ba ko nae cow natuna bi kam potana ko kasibunui, ba ereonowata kam kai kaponana tana wosei, ba tani nuagaire. ²⁴ *Kairavina niko natuku sebare i rabobo ba i yawasa, i siwana ba a panani, ba damanina kam kaikapona si dagui si bobunagi.” ²⁵ Kona maranai, natuna iyarokona wai kwapu kamonai i bobagibagi yepo i veraveramaga ku yove. Ba maranai i botu ku yove gwabina wai, inaba gugurina ba pipiya si rikuriku wai i nonorisi. ²⁶ Damanina aba saibisaibirina kesana i yorei, ba i toirubai i wona, “Awaika e tuputupuwa?” ²⁷ Ba saibisaibirina i kaobeyei i wona, “Teimkikei i veramaga mena ku yove. Ba teimkikei sinina gairena, ba yawayawasina i veramaga kairavina, tamam cow natuna bi kam potana i kasibunui.”

²⁸ Damanina tuwana i yagisi saki, wai kega i riu ku yove kamona. Ba tamana i kasibau i babai kata ita riu. ²⁹ Saba i totoyana, ba tamana i kaobeyei i wona, “Ke kinani, nikosi bodu pesarisi patupatumisi rutainina kairavim abo bagibagi, ba kega meyanai gamom ai kawakasekasyei. Ba awaika gairena kairaviku ku wosei? Kega gote natuna wata ku beriku, turaturaku yabata ka kam ba kai nuwagaire. ³⁰ Saba niko natum, am sawara hibaine kakaiwakisi kurisi i berena paraparagana. Ba i veramaga ku yove wai, cow natuna bi kam potana kairavina ku kasibunui.” ³¹ Tamana i kaobeyei i wona, “Natuku, kom wai mamanani gwabikuwai ke mamana, ba au sawara ereonoana wai, kom karimi yai. ³² Saba tati nuagaire, ba yata sita sisira basuna, niko teim i rabobo, ba i yawasa, i siwana, ba tapanana meyei.

16

Aba Potapota Kuikuirina

¹ Iesu ana nonora yauna i wonisi i wona, “Sebare marimariyina kesana, pipiypa si botu si wonei, kata ana sawara kasi aba potapota pipiyina wai, ana sawara i resoreso bi garugaruwana.” ² Damanina i yorei i botu kurina, ba i wona, “Niko, sisiyim mekabage a noonori, ki mamatariku ana kuiri, kata kom mekabage au sawara ke potapotai. Basuna, kom kega au sawara kuna pota mena.” ³ Ba sawara kasi aba potapota nuwasinenai i wona, “Au bada au saibirai ebi rukaibuviku ba awaika ana wosei? Yauku kega maragasiku ba tano ana karoi ba abi sinimaya kega rubana ani kawa kinana.” ⁴ I wona, “A kuiri awaika ana wosei kata, ana rukaibau maranai wai, turaturaku sina urabaiku asi ku yove mena.” ⁵ Damanina ba, pipiya ereonowasi ana bada ana sawara si yauna mom, ba kega si maisani wai, i yorisi si botu. Ba pipiya i nao i botu wai i toirubai i wona, “Kom au bada gwabinai kam taraboga biyamo wata te mamana?” ⁶ I kaobeyei i wona, “Yauku olive oil eight hundred gallons a yauni.” Ba sawara aba potapota sebarena i wona, “Nina am paper ke yauni ba yagiyagina ke birai, ke kirumi four hundred gallons wata.” ⁷ Ba pipiya bai ruwaina kurina i wona, “Ba kom, au bada gwabinai kam taraboga biyamo te mamana?” I kaobeyei i wona, “Yauku flour begs asi thousand a yanisi.” Sawara aba potapota sebarena i wona, “Nina am paper ke yauni ba ke birai ke kirumi eight hundred wata. ⁸ Sebare marimariyina ana sawara kasi aba potapota kwarukwarumina ana bi kose kairavina ikao bi gegaeni. Basuna niko dobu pipiyisi wai,

* 15:24: Ephesians 2:1,5

si kose saki kega bage yasegana pipiyisi. ⁹ Iesu i wona, “Niko dobu ana mari yai pipiya ki turaturanisi kata marana ina netaveyei wai komi sapamai sina verabeyim ba sini kaikaivim. ¹⁰ *Kotoi wata sawara soesoesi yai kega sini tumaganei wai yebo sawara kaikaposi yai kega sini tumaganei. Ba kotoi wata sawara soesoesi yai ina kwaruma wai yebo sawara kaikaposi yai ina kwaruma. ¹¹ Memena bage kom niko dobu mariyina kairavina kega tebi tumaganim wai, awaika kairavina mariya damana kairavina sini tumaganim. ¹² Ba pipiya asi sawara potaisi kairavina kega sini tumaganeim wai kega kesana kotoi sawara ina berim kuni karimi yai.”

¹³ *Saibisaibirina kega rubana babada ruamo ina bo saibirisi, kesana ina bosaibira kabitamni, ba kesana ina kaosirei. Kesana ini nuwayauyauni, ba kesana ini sinikikiyei. Komi kega God, ba money kona bosaibirisi.

¹⁴ Pharisee biyisi nikona si nonori wai, Iesu si kao bibisakei, basuna kosi money si nuwayauyauni. ¹⁵ *Iesu i wona, “Komi pipiya matasi yai ko wosewose bage komi pipiya gairemi, ba saba God nuwanuwami i kuiri.” Kairavina abi sawara pipiya te nosinosi kurisi sawara kaikapona wai God kurina wai mo’omosina.

Iesu Ana Sisiya Mutusi

¹⁶ *Komi Peroperoveta asi kiruma ba Moses ana kao tunetune, ko kibikibi yepo, John Babataito bitana ana ku mara. Saba kona maranai ba i botu karku wai, God ana basileiya warana gairena te raumamarei, ba pipiya ereonowasi tebi ratu ku kamona te riuriu. ¹⁷ *Sapama ba dobu rubana sina momosa, saba Moses ana kao tunetune kega rubana soesoena ikei wata ina momosa. ¹⁸ Meo sebare wata kaowana ini gesei ba wasike kesana bauna ina rabai wai, kona e raukaipara. Ba meo sebare wasike bi bi sairina ina rabai wai, kona yebo e raukaipara.

Sebare Marimariyina Ba Lazarus

¹⁹ Mara kesana, namai sebare marimariyina kesana i mamana. Mara patepatena gara monimonikisi yai i kau bunaga, ba ibi mayawana. ²⁰ Ba namai yebo sebare moyamoyakina kesana, kana waba Lazarus, sinina ereonowana gubaga si bonuvi ba i mamana. Pipiya si kabakabari si botubotu sebare marimariyina ana matam ketai si tereterei. ²¹ I bi potapota kata, sebare marimariyina ana aba kamkam tepanai, kam pinipinimisi sita peku wai, ita kam. Ba yebo kukou si botubotu ba kana gubaga si remoremo.

²² Mara i botu wai, sebare moyamoyakina i rabobo ba aneya kanumina si yauni si gae Abraham parinai si makirei. Ba sebare marimariyina yebo i rabobo, ba si dogui, ²³ ba kanumina i nae rabobo ku gawarina. Namai, sini yara kamonai i gagawa, ba rabarabai naki Abraham i kitai, ba parinai wai Lararus i mamana. ²⁴ Ba Abraham kurina i yore i wona “Tama Abraham, ki kamyosukuviku, ba Lararus ki porai yaro rakorakonai okowai ina kutubi, ba pepeku ini nubanubai. Basuna yauku niko keyama kaikarakarasina kamonai, sini yara kaikaponai a mamana.”

* **16:10:** Luke 19:17-26 * **16:13:** Matthew 6:24 * **16:15:** Matthew 23:28; Luke 18:9-14

* **16:16:** Matthew 11:12-13 * **16:17:** Matthew 5:18

²⁵ Saba Abraham i kaobeya i wona, “Natuku, ke nosi kata yawayawasim maranai, kom am sawara gairesi ku yauna, ba Lazarus sawara goyosi i yauna, saba karaku kom siniyara kamonai, ba kona ebi nuwagaire. ²⁶ Ba kesana wai kawana sanagina kaikapona kom ba yakai basuti yai e mamana, kata iyabosi nimai kurimi nae asi waina wai, kega rubana sina wosei, kona kega kotoi, memena ke mamana wai ini garubona kurikai.” ²⁷ Sebare marimariyina i kaobeya i wona, “Kata tama, abi babaim Lazarus ki porai ina nae tamaku ana ku yove. ²⁸ Namai tuateiteiku asi five te mamana, ina wonisi sina kuiri kata kosi kega sina botu niko ku siniyara gawarina.”

²⁹ Abrabam i kaobeya i wona, “Tuwateiteim gwabisi yai wai Moses ba Peroperoveta te mamana, kosi awaika tebi sisiyei wai sina nonori.” ³⁰ Sebare marimariyina i kaobeya i wona, “Tama Abraham, kona wai kega rubana. Saba pipiya kesana rabobowai ina bomsiri mena ba ina nae kurisi wai sini nuwabirabira.” ³¹ Abraham i kaobeya i wona, “Moses ba Peroperoveta gamosi kega sina nonora wai, bagunai wata pipiya kesana rabobowai ina bomsiri mena, saba kega sini nuwabirabira.”

17

Piraga Goyo, Bi Geruwana, Ba Saibira

¹ Iesu ana Nonorayauna kurisi i wona, “Mekosi sawara pipiya te wosewosisi tebi piragagoyo wai, sina tupuwa. Saba, kotoi karinai te botubotu wai sarobina ina goyo saki. ² I gaire kata kona pipiyina kamyonai akima kaikapona tata kausi ba ku boga tati garukirei. Ba kega nikosi pipiya gunaguna ku goyona iti naovisi. ³ *Kona kairavina ko kita kabitanimi! Tuateim wose goyona ina wosei wai ke kao rumatani. Ba ini nuwabirabira wai ana goyona ke nota taveyei. ⁴ Memena bage kao kesana kamonai mara seven wose goyona kurim ita wosei, ba mara seven ita botu ita wona, kurim ita tombaubauni wai, ke nota taveyei. ⁵ Ba Apostles Bada kurina si wona, “Ama bi geruwana ki rakasi.”

⁶ *Ba kona i kaobeya i wona, “Ami bi geruwana ina rakata mustard pesina rutainina wai, niko keyama kaikapona kurina kona wona, ke tamosapu ba nisa kamonai kuna rautiti, wai ina basisirimi. ⁷ Memena bage kom am saibisaibirina kwapu kamonai sheep ina potapotaisi kona ina roberobe yepo ina veramaga ku yove wai kuna wona kuna kam kona? ⁸ Kona kuna wona kau kamdauwa ke bobunagi. Ba ki kaubunaga ba kuna bo saibiriku ana kam ba ana toma, kona murinai kom kuna kam ba kuna toma. ⁹ Aba saibisaibirina ana bada ana waina ereonowana ina wosei saba kega ini kaikaivi. ¹⁰ Nanakasike yebo komi, maranai awaika ereonowana sina wonimi wai kona wosei ina kakaba wai, kona wona “Yakai kona aba saibisaibira mom, ama saibira ka wose wosei.”

Iesu Sebasebare Asi Ten I Yawasisi

¹¹ Mara kesana, Iesu i tauya ku Jerusalem wai, Samaria ba Galilee biyisi asi bi paraparatai wata i nena. ¹² Ba ku meyaga kesana iri-urui wai sebasebare asi ten, ereronowasi kasi gubaga leprosy, si verabeyei. Ba rabarabai si msiri. ¹³ *Ba si parara si wona “Bada Iesu ki nuwanuwanikai!” ¹⁴ *Iesu i kinanisi wai i wona, “Ko nae priest kurisi sina bo kinakinanimi.” Ba si nena wai keta dobonai si yawasa.

* **17:3:** Matthew 18:15 * **17:6:** Matthew 17:20, 21:21 * **17:13:** Levitikus 13:45-46

* **17:14:** Levitikus 14:2-3; Matthew 8:3-4

¹⁵ Ba kamosi yai sebare kesana, maranai i kinani kata i yawasa wai, i veramaga gamona kaikaponai God i bokabakabari. ¹⁶ Ba Iesu kaenai ku tano i peku ba i kaikaivi. Ba kona sebarena wai, Sameria biyina.

¹⁷ Iesu i toiruba i wona, “Pipiya asi ten si yawasa ba asi nine memena?” ¹⁸ Awaika kairavina niko pipiya tumana i kesana i veramaga God ebi kaikaivi. ¹⁹ Ba Iesu kurina i wona, “Ke bomsiri ba ke nae, am hi geruwana i yawasim.”

God Ana Basileiya Ana Botubotuna
(Mat 24:37-39)

²⁰ Mara kesana Pharisee biyisi Iesu si toirubai, kata meyana God ana Basileiya ita botu. Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “God ana Basileiya ina botu wai, kega aba kina kinanina. ²¹ Kona pipiya sina wona, nina karaku! kona noi karaku! basuna God ana Basileiya wai komi kamomi yai.” ²² Ba ana Nonorayauna kurisi i wona, “Mara e botubotu kona maranai ami waina kata Sebare Natuna kota kinani, saba kega kona kinani.

²³ *Pipiya kurimi sina wona, sebarena noi! kona sina wona sebarena nina! kega kona vera kibikibisi. ²⁴ Kairavina, Sebare Natuna ana botuna marana wai bage guba ebo kadari rutainina. Ebo kadari wai sapama erau yasegana e nena e ku sepina. ²⁵ Saba kainaona niko kimta sini sinikiyiyei, ba sini nomosa kaikapona ina yauni.

²⁶ Sebare Natuna ana botu marana wai, kesianina bage Noah ana marai. ²⁷ Pipiya ereonowasi si kamkam ba si tomatoma, ba sibi tabitabine yepo, Noah i riu ku waka mena. Ba damanina kutukutuba i botu ba ereonowasi ikasi baigoyonisi. ²⁸ *Kesianina nanakasike yebo Lot ana marai. Pipiya si tomatoma ba si kamkam, sibi gimogimona, ba si bobao ba si bowabowa. ²⁹ Saba maranai Lot meyaga kana waba Sodom i kasibau taveyei wai, keyama kai karakarasina ba akima boraborasi sapamai si peku, ba pipiya ereonowasi ikasi baigoyonisi.

³⁰ Nanakasike yebo, maranai Sebare Natuna ina rerematara wai marana. ³¹ *Kona maranai kotoi wata ana yove wada kupuna tepanai ina mamana wai, kega rubana ina gakira ku yove kamona ana sawara ina yauna. Kesianina yebo, kotoi wata kwapu kamoni ina mamana wai, kega rubana ina veramaga ana ku yove awaika kesana kairavina. ³² *Lot kaowana ko nosi. ³³ *Kotoi wata ina wose rubai ana yawasa botawanina kairavina wai, ini siwani. Ba kotoi wata ana yawasa ini siwani wai, ini yawasi. ³⁴ A wonewonim, kona pominai pipiya ruamo aba dudauwa gawarina kesana sina dudauwa, kesana ina yauna taveyei ba kesana wata ina mana. ³⁵ Bibaine asi ruwamo pegapega sina gudagudai, kesana ina yauna taveyei ba kesana wata ina mana.” ³⁶ Sebasebare ruwamo kwapu kamoni, kesana ina yauna taveyei ba kesana ina mana.

³⁷ Ana Nonorayauna si toirubai si wona, “Bada memena?” I kaobeya i wona, “pipiya raboraobona memena e mamana wai namai poyake sina notuwa.

18

Sobere Bi Sinikai Bitana Maibina

¹ *Iesu bi maibai ana Nonorayauna kurisi i sisiya. Ba i beyebeyisi

* 17:23: Mark 13:21; Luke 21:8 * 17:28: Genesis 18:20, 19:25 * 17:31: Matthew 24:17-18

* 17:32: Genesis 19:17,26 * 17:33: Luke 9:24 * 18:1: Colossians 4:2; 1 Thessalonians 5:17

sita kuri kata, mamanina sita rupari, ba kega pari sita boterei. ² I wona, “Meyaga kesana kamonai, bi buibuiya bitana kesana i mamana kona wai, God kega i naganagarei, ba pipiya kega i bokuwayisi.” ³ Ba kona meyagina kamonai wai, yebo sobere kesana i mamana, ba mamanina i botubotu ibi babai, i wonawona, “Ki baisiku kau abiya yabata ama bi kawapata kuna bo bitotori.”

⁴ Saba mara pesarina bi buibuiya bitana niko sobere ana bibaba i to’otoyanei. Yepo mara kesana, nuwasinenai i nuwasuya i wona, “Bagunai wata God kega a naganagarei, ba pipiya kega a bokuwayisi. ⁵ Saba, niko sobere ebi sinikaina sakiyiku kairavina, awaika e waiwaini wai, ana bo bi totori. Ba kega ana wosei wai, ini sinikaina sakiyiku.”

⁶ Ba Bada i wona, “Bi buibuiya kwarukwarumina awaika i sisiyei wai, ko nonori? ⁷ God ana pipiya binebinesi kao ba pom kurina te tutou wai, ini buibuiya kabitam ba yawasa totorina ina berisi kona? Ba kega ini baita yaginisi kona? ⁸ A wonewonimi, ina kinana kabitamni kata, awaika te waiwaini wai yagiyagina wata sina yauni. Saba, Sebare Natuna ina botu maranai wai, dobuwai bi geruwana ina panani kona?”

Pharisee Biyina Ba Tax Aba Yuyauna Biyina I Maibei

⁹ Pipiya mutusi asi gairena si notanota tepanisi, ba pipiya ereonowasi si kitakita kireisi wai, niko bi maibai Iesu kurisi i sisiyei. ¹⁰ I wona, “Mara kesana sebasebare asi ruwamo, si nae ku yove taparoro rupari kairavina. Kesana wai Pharisee ba kesana, wai, tax aba yuyauna biyina. ¹¹ Pharisee biyina i msisaira, ba i kesina kairavina i rupari. i wona, “God abi kaikaivim kata yauku kega sebasebare mutusi rutainisi kosi wai, pispisikarisi, matamataisigisi, kwarukwarumisi, ba rurukaiparisi kona niko tax aba yuyauna sebarena rutinina. ¹² *Yauku taparoro kesakesasike kamosi yai abi siya kao ruamo, ba awaika ereonowana a yuyani wai, asi ten kamonai kesana God a bereberei.” ¹³ *Saba tax aba yuyauna sebarena rabarubainaki i msiri, ba kega rubana ita gagawa ku sapama. Saba nuwanuwana i ravi ba i wona, “God ki nuwanuwani, yauku piraga goyo pipiyiku.” ¹⁴ *A wonewonimi, tax aba yuyauna sebarena ana piraga goyo ereonowana, God i nota taveyei ba kega Pharisee. Pipiya ereonowasi sina bokabara meyisi wai, God ina tere kireisi. Ba pipiya iyabosi te teretere kireina meyisi wai, ina bokabarisi.

Pipiya Gunaguna Ba Iesu

(Mat 19:13-15; Mrk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Pipiya yebo pepeya si yauna si botubotu, Iesu yaronai ita borubaisi kairavina. Ba maranai ana Nonorayauna nikona si kinani wai, si yegaisi. ¹⁶ Saba Iesu pipiya gunaguna i yorisi si botu kurina, ba i wona, “Pipiya gunaguna ko boterisi sina botu kuriku, ba kega koni gesisi. Kairavina, pipiya, nikosi pipiya gunaguna rutainisi wai, kosi God ana Basileiya karisi yai.” ¹⁷ *Abi suwonimi, kotoi wata God ana Basileiya, kega pipiya gunaguna rutainisi ina yauni wai, kega meyana ina riu ku kamona.

Sebare Marimariyina

(Mat 19:16-29; Mrk 10:17-30)

* **18:12:** Isaiah 58:1-4; Matthew 23:23 * **18:13:** Psalms 51:1 * **18:14:** Matthew 23:12

* **18:17:** Matthew 18:3

18 *Jew biyisi asi bada kesana, Iesu i toirubai i wona, “Aba bi beye-beyena gairem, awaika ana wosei, ba yawasa mama damanina ana yauni?”

19 Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Awaika kairavina ku yoriku gaireku, kega kesana kotoi gairena, saba God i kesina wata gairena. 20 *God wonana ku kuri? Kega ke rukaipara, kega ke kasibunuwa, kega ke pisikara, kega pipiya kesana ki sisiyana kwarumei, ba tamam ba sinam ke kao baisiyeisi.” 21 Sebarena i kaobeya i wona, “Yauku yogiyogikuwai ba i botu karaku, nikosi wona ereonowasi abo sisiriyana.”

22 Iesu nikona i nonori maranai wai, kurina i wona, “Wose kesana wata kuna wosei, am sawara ereonowana ki gimonei ba moneyna pipiya moyamoyakisi ke berisi, ba am mariya sapamai kuna yauni. Ba ke botu kuni sununuriku.” 23 Saba kona i nonori wai, i nuwapoya saki, basuna kona wai i mariya saki. 24 Iesu sebarena i kitai kata ibi nuwapoya wai, i wona, “God ana Basileiya riunina kairavina wai, pipiya marimariyisi kurisi ina padapada. 25 Abi suwonimi, God ana Basileiya riu boneina kairavina pipiya marimariyina kurina i padapada saki. Kega bage camel siu niponina ina riu bonei rutainina.”

26 Pipiya nikona si nonori wai, si toirubai si wona, “Kata iyabosi wata yawasa mamadamanina sina yauni?” 27 Iesu i kaobeya i wona, “Awaika pipiya kurisi i padapada wai, God kurina kega i padapada.” 28 Peter Iesu kurina i wona, “Yakai ama sawara ereonowasi kai sumamarana, ba kom ka kibikibim.” 29 Iesu kurisi i wona, “A bisuwonimi, kotoi wata God ana Basileiya kairavina ana yove ba kaowana, kona tuwateiteina, kona natunatuna, ba tutununa ini sumarisi wai, 30 puyo kaikapo sakina ina yauni, niko maranai. Ba mara damonai yawasa mamadamanina ina yauni.”

Iesu Ana Rabobona Yebo I Sisiyei
(Mat 20:17-19; Mrk 10:32-34)

31 *Iesu ana Nonorayauna asi twelve i taina sireisi, ba kurisi i wona, “Ta gegae ku Jerusalem, ba awaika ereonowana Peroperoveta Sebare Natuna kairavina si kirumi wai, wosena ina tupuwa. 32 *Sina patumi, pipiya bausi ku yarosi sina terei. Kosi sini namei, sini gigimi, sina kanui, sina kwapui, ba sina kasibunui. 33 Saba mara bi tonuinai ina bomsiri mena. 34 *Saba ana nonora yauna nikona si subi buruburuvei. Kurisi wai basuna i buniyei, ba awaika i bi sisiyei wai kega si kuri.”

Iesu Mata Potapotana Ba Bi Kawakinana Bitana I Yawasi
(Mat 20:29-34; Mrk 10:46-52)

35 Iesu i veravera kasibau ku Jericho maranai, sebare mata potapotana kesana keta parinai i makira i mamana ba ibi kawakinana. 36 Ba maranai i nonori kata pipiya korotosi parinai si yewo si nenaie wai, i toirubaisi i wona, “Awaika etuputupuwa?” 37 Si wonei si wona, “Iesu Nazareth biyina i yewo e nenaie.” 38 Ipara i wona, “Iesu David Natuna! ki kamyosukuviku.” 39 Pipiya keta sibi naovei wai sebare mata potapotana si yegai, ba si wonei kata kawana ita pota. Saba kona gamona kaikaponai i para tupetupena i wona, “David Natuna ki nuanuaniku!”

* 18:18: Luke 10:25 * 18:20: Exodus 20:12-16; Deuteronomy 5:16-20 * 18:31: Luke 24:44

* 18:32: Luke 9:22,44 * 18:34: Mark 9:32

⁴⁰ Iesu i msiri, ba pipiya i wonisi kata sebare mata potapotana sita botuvei kurina. Maranai i botu Iesu ku parina wai, Iesu sebarena i toirubai, ⁴¹ I wona, “Am waina awaika kairavim ana wosei?” Sebarena i kaobeya i wona, “Bada au waina ani kinana.” ⁴² Iesu kurina i wona, “Ki kinana, am bi geruwana i yawasim.” ⁴³ Yagiyagina wata sebarena i kinana, ba Iesu i saununuri, God i bokabakabari ba Pipiya ereonowasi si kinani wai, kosi yabata God si bokabakabari.

19

Zacchaeus ba Iesu

¹ Iesu i riu ku Jericho, ba kamoni i yewo i nena. ² Ba kona meyaginai, sebare kesana, kana waba Zacchaeus i mamana. Kona wai tax aba yuyauna biyisi asi bada kesana, ba sebare marimariyina. ³ Ana waina mekabage, ba Iesu ita kinani. Saba kega rubana, basuna kona wai i dubodubo saki, ba pipiya korotosi si imsi papari. ⁴ Kona kairavina i vera i nao i nae, ba keyama kana waba sikamo i gaeni. Kata Iesu kona ketanai i botubotu wai, ita kinani. ⁵ Iesu i botu kona ku gawarina maranai, i gagawa, ba kurina i wona, “Zacchaeus, ke gakira yagiyagina, karaku am yoveyai ana mana.” ⁶ Damanina Zacchaeus yagiyagina wata i gakira, ba ere nuwagairena Iesu i kaikaivi, ba i urabai i nae ana ku yove.

⁷ *Pipiya ereonowasi nikona si kinani wai si yagisi, ba si rugugu si wona, “Piragagoyo pipiyina saba kurina ebo wagawaga.”

⁸ *Saba Zacchaeus i bomsiri, ba i wona, “Bada, karaku nina ke kinani, au sawara ana keyauwari ruwamo, ba sepina pipiya moyamoyakisi ana berisi. Ba memena bage kotoi wata a kwarumei, ba ana sawara yogina a pisikari wai, ana bere meyei. Ba rubana ksanina asi bata yebo ku tepana ana terei. ⁹ *Iesu kurina i wona, “Karaku yona yawasa i botu niko ku yove, basuna niko sebare wai yebo kona Abraham natuna. ¹⁰ *Kairavina, Sebare Natuna i botu pipiya siwasiwanisi ina nuvenisi ba ini yawasisi.”

Gold Coin Asi Ten (*Mat 25:14-30*)

¹¹ Pipiya nikona sibi taina baenegei maranai, Iesu ana sisiya i tubotaini, ba bi maibai kurisi i sisiya. Basuna matapa i botu Jerusalem ku gwabina, ba pipiya si nosinosi kata, God ana Basileiya mara kesana ita rememata. ¹² Iesu i wona, “Mara kesana, sebare marimariyina kesana i mamana, kona wai pipiya kaimatanina. Ba mara kesana, i tauya ita bowagawaga, ku rabaraba kupura kesana. Ba namai pipiya maragata sita berei kata bi taupauma kairavina, ba yebo ita veramaga mena. ¹³ Muriyai ita tauya wai, ana saibisaibirisi asi ten i yoriisi, ba kesakesasike wata gold ibo pataisi i berisi. Ba i wona, “Nikosi money ko taura sina bobagibagi yepo ana veramaga.

¹⁴ Saba ana pipiya si sinikikiyei wai kairavina, i nae ba murinai wara si porai si wona “Niko sebare kega ama waina kurikai ini Taupauma. ¹⁵ Saba sebarena si wosei i Taupauma, ba i veramaga mena ana ku yove. Ba ana saibisaibirisi money i berisi wai, asi wara i porai sita botu, ba karisiyai ita kuiru kata, ana money mekabage wata si wosei.” ¹⁶ Ana

* **19:7:** Luke 15:2 * **19:8:** Exodus 22:1; Nambas 5:6-7 * **19:9:** Luke 13:16; Acts 16:31

* **19:10:** Luke 15:4; John 3:17; 1 Timothy 1:15

saibisaibirina kesana i nao i botu wai i wona, “Bada am gold kesana ku beriku wai yebo ten tepanai a wosei”.¹⁷ *Ana bada i kaobeyei i wona, “Kuwose kabitamni, kom aba saibisaibira gairem. Sawara soesoena ku wose kabitamni kairavina meyaga kaikaposi ten ana berim kuni badisi.”¹⁸ Ana saibisaibirina kana bi ruwamo i botu ba i wona, “Bada am gold nina, ku tepana yebo yaro sepina a wosei.”¹⁹ Ana bada i kaobeyei i wona, “Kom meyaga kaikaposi yaro sepina ki badisi.”²⁰ Ba ana saibisaibirina kesana yebo i botu kurina, ba i wona, “Bada am gold ku beriku wai nina, garai a sumai ba ai buneyei i mamana.”²¹ A nagarim, basuna kom sebare padapadam, kom awaika kega ku tereterei wai ke yuyauni, ba awaika kega ku bobaoni wai ke bo’oyauna.”²² Ana bada i kaobeyei i wona, “Kom aba saibisaibira kawakasekasem, kom i kesim am sisiyai ani buibuiyim. Ku kuiri kata yauku sebare padapadaku, awaika kega a terei wai a yuyauni, ba awaika kega a baoni wai a bo’oyauna.”²³ Awaika kairavina au money kega ku terei i bagibagi? Kata a veramaga wai yebo yogina tepanai ata yauni.”²⁴ Damanina pipiya nai parinai simsimisiri wai, kurisi i wona, “Gold karinai ko yauna taveyei, ba ko nae nao saibisaibirina karinai gold asi ten te mamana wai ko berei.”²⁵ Saba kosi si wona, “Bada, kona wai gwabinai matapa gold asi ten te mamana.”²⁶ *Taupauma i kaobeya i wona, “Pipiya iyabosi wata gwabisi yai sawara pesarisi te mamana wai, yebo tepanai ana berisi ani pesari. Ba saba, iyabosi wata gwabisi yai kega kesana awaika emamana wai, awaika yogina ikei gwabisi yai e mamana wai, ana yauna taveyei.”²⁷ Ba nakosi kau abiya, iyabosi kega asi waina yauku ati Taupauma wai, ko yaunisi ko botu nina naokuwai koni kasibunuwana.”

Iesu Ana Riuna Ku Jerusalem

(Mat 21:1-9; Mrk 11:1-10; Jhn 12:12-15)

²⁸ Iesu nikona i sisiyei i kakaba wai, i tauya i nao i gegae ku Jerusalem.
²⁹ Ba maranai i botu Bethphage, ba Bethany meyagisi ku gwabisi, koya kana waba Olives tepanai ana Nonorayauna ruwamo i poraisi si nao. Ba kurisi i wona,³⁰ “Koi nao ko nae nao ku meyaga naoti yai. Ba kona riuriu wai, donkey natuna nigonigorina kona kinani. Kega meyana pipiya kesana i geru ku tepana. Ko tombubauni ba ko yauni ko botu nikel.”³¹ Ba memena bage kotoi wata ina toirubaimi ina wona, “Awaika kairavina ko tombubauni? Ko wonei ko wona, Bada e waiwaini.”³² Pipiysi iyabosi wata i poraisi si nae wai, awaika wata Iesu i wonisi wai nanakasike i tupuwa si kinani.³³ Ba donkey kana nigora si tombubauni maranai, donkey babadisi si toirubaisi si wona, “Awaika kairavina donkey ko tombubauni?”³⁴ Kosi saba si kaobeyisi si wona, “Bada e waiwaini.”
³⁵ Damanina si yauni si nae Iesu kurina, ba kasi gara ku tepana si garu gegeyana, ba Iesu donkey ku tepana si gerui.³⁶ Iesu i geru i nena wai, pipiya kasi tarasowo si botavetaveyana ba naonai ketai si yabara.³⁷ Ba i botu Olive koyana ita gakirei gawarinai, ana Nonorayauna korotosi si dagui wose kaimasavisi i wose si kinana kairavina, gamosi kaikaponai God si bokabakabari.³⁸ *Si wona, “Taupauma Bada kana wabai e botubotu wai, God ini gaireni. Nuwanuba sapamai ba Kadara God kurina.”³⁹ Pharisee biyisi mutusi koroto kamonai Iesu kurina si wona,

* 19:17: Luke 16:10 * 19:26: Matthew 13:12; Luke 8:18 * 19:38: Psalms 118:26; Luke 2:14

“Bi beyebeyena biyim, am Nonorayauna ke wonisi kawasi sina pota.”
⁴⁰ I kaobeyisi i wona, “A wonewonim kosi kawasi sina pota wai, saba akima sina parara”.⁴¹ I botu Jerusalem ku gwabina maranai, i kinana meyagina i kinani, wai kairavina i tou.⁴² I wona, “Kom niko marai awaika nuwanuba ita berim wai kuirina wata kuta yauni. Saba karaku kega rubana matami yai kuna kinani.⁴³ Mara ina botu wai, kam abiya sina botu sina gari pipinim, ba sini subibirim, ba sepinai ba seipinai, sina riu beyebeyim.⁴⁴ *Kom, ba natunatum am papa kamonai te mamana wai, sina kasi baigoyonimi. Kega kesana akima kana gawarai e mamana wai, sina boterei kana gawarai ina mana. Basuna kom God i botu kurim wai marana kui buruburuvei.”

Iesu I Nae Ku Yove Taparoro

(Mat 21:12-16; Mrk 11:15-18; Jhn 2:13-16)

⁴⁵ Damanina, Iesu i riu ku yove taparoro kamona, ba pipiya sibi gimogimona wai, i rukwabina si rukasikasibau.⁴⁶ *Kurisi i wona, “God wonana i kirumi i wona, au yove wai pari yovena. Saba komi ko wosei wai pisipisikarisi asi aba kobakoba yovena.”⁴⁷ *Marana patepatena yove taparoro kamona ibi beyebeyena. Saba priest babadisi, ba giu bi beyebeyena biyisi, ba pipiya asi babada asi waina sita kasibunui.⁴⁸ Saba kega keta memena si panani ba sita wosei, basuna pipiya ereonowasi kona wata wonana sibo kikisi.

20

Iesu Ana Bi Badana Si Toirubei

(Mat 21:23-27; Mrk 11:27-33)

¹ Mara kesana, Iesu yove taparoro kamona ibi beyebeyena, ba wara gairena i raumamarei maranai, priest kaikaposi, ba giugu biyisi Israel asi babada yabata si botu kurina, ba si toirubai si wona,² “Ke wonikai memena bi badana ku yauni wai nikosi wose ke wosewose, kotoi i damaninei?”³ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Yauku yebo ana toirubaimi.⁴ John sapamai bi badana i yauni wai, i babataito kona pipiya karisi yai?”⁵ I kesisi wata kamosi yai si kawapata, ba si wona, “Tana wona sapamai bi badana i yauni wai, ina toirubaita ina wona, awaika kairavina John kega koi geruvei.”⁶ Ba yebo tana wona pipiya karisiyai bibadana i yaunu wai, pipiya ereonowasi akimai sini kasibunuwana. Basuna kosi si kuiri kata John kona Peroveta kesana.”⁷ Kona kairavina si kaobeyei si wona, “Kega ka kuiri memena bi damaina i yauni.”⁸ Iesu i wona, “Yauku yebo kega ana wonimi kata memena bibadana a yauni wai nikosi wose a wosewose.”

Bao Kasi Aba Potapota I Maibei

(Mat 21:33-46; Mrk 12:1-12)

⁹ *Damanina Iesu niko bimaiba pipiya i wonisi, i wona, “Mara kesana, sebare kesana wine i baoni ba baona baobao bitasi i berisi sita potai. Ba i kasibau taveayana i nae mara veoromina.¹⁰ ba boyauana kana marai, ana sabisaibirina kesana i porai aba potapota biyisi kurisi, kata kana koda wine uwana, mutuna sita berei. Saba bao aba potapota biyisi ana saibisaibirina si ravi, ba yaro kabana si pora taveyei i nae.¹¹ Sebarena yebo ana saibisaibirina kesana i pora meyei. Saba niko sabisaibirina

* 19:44: Luke 21:6 * 19:46: Isaiah 56:7; Jeremiah 7:11 * 19:47: Luke 21:37 * 20:9: Isaiah 5:1

si ravi, ba si wosei i sinimaya, ba yaro kabana si pora taveyei i nae. ¹² Sebarena kega i boterei, saba ana saibisaibirina yebo kana bi tonu i porai i nae. Saba kosi si ravi ba sinina si purupurukani, ba si garu kasibauvei.” ¹³ Damanina wine baona badana i wona, “Awaika ana wosei? Natuku ai nuwayuyauni wai, kona ani porai, memena bage kona sina bokuwayei.” ¹⁴ Ba bao aba potapotaisi natuna si kinani wai, si kao boneyana si wona, “Niko wine baona badana natuna, tana kasibunui, ba niko bao ini karitiyai.” ¹⁵ Damanina wine baona ku kupuna si garu kasibauvei, ba si kasibunui. Wine baona badana awaika kurisi ina wosei? ¹⁶ Ina botu nakosi bao aba potapotaisi ini kasibunuwana, ba wine baona pipiya bausi ina berisi. Pipiya si nonori wai, si wona, “Nikona kega meyana ina tupuwa.” ¹⁷ Iesu totorina kurisi i kinana, ba i toiruba i wona, “God wonawona si kirumi wai mekabage e wonaona? Akima yove bowabowasi si sinikaikaiyei wai, kona akimina, akima kaimasavina damana. ¹⁸ *Pipiya ereonowasi kona akimina ku tepana sina peku wai, sini pokipokiyisi. Ba akimina kotoi wata ku tepana ina peku wai, kona pipiyina ina kasi gudagudai.”

Tax Caesar Berina

(*Mat 22:15-22; Mrk 12:13-17*)

¹⁹ Giugiu bitasi ba priest kaikaposi keta si nuveni kata, mekabage ba yagi yagina wata sita patumi. Basuna si kuiri kata niko bi maiba wai kosi kasi sisiya, saba pipiya si nagarisi. ²⁰ *Kona kairavina pipiya bi kae botaina biyisi si maisanisi kata kaena sita botaini. Ba awaika iti sisiyana goyoi wai, Rome kaiwabona ku yarona sita terei. ²¹ Damanina bi kae botaina biyisi Iesu si toirubai si wona, “Bai beyebeyena biyim, ka kuiri kata kom awaika kebi sisiyana, ba kebi beyebeyena wai, totorisi wata. Ba kega kesana kotoi kurina ke pekupeku. Kom God ana ketai, ba wona damanai kebi beyebeyena.” ²² Si wona, “Kuta wonikai Caesar tax kana berei wai, damanina kona kega?” ²³ Iesu i kuiri kata kosi sibi kae bo taina, wai kurisi i wona, ²⁴ “Silver coin kesana koi beyiku ana kinani.” Ba si beyei i kinani wai, i wona, “Kotoi gubana, ba kana waba niko coin tepanai?” ²⁵ Ba kosi si kaobeyei si wona, “Caesar.” Iesu kurisi i wona, “Awaika Caesar karinai wai, damanina Caesar ko berei. Ba awaika God karinai wai yebo, God ko berei.” ²⁶ Awaika debai i sisiyei wai, kega rubana kaena sita botaini. Ba i kaobeyisi wai, si sinimaya ba kawasi si pota.

Bomsiri Mena Ba Tabine

(*Mat 22:23-33; Mrk 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Ba Sadducee biyisi, duvu kesana, kosi si nosinosi kata pipiya sina rabobo wai, kega sina bomsiri mena. Si botu Iesu kurina ba si toirubai. ²⁸ *Si wona, “Bi beyebeyena biyim, Moses ama giu i kirumi i wona kata maranai, sebare tabitabinena kega ere natunatuna ba ina rabobo wai, tuwateina soberena ina rabai, kata, natunatuna ini tuveisi.” ²⁹ “Mara kesana, sebesebare asi seven si tupuwa. Sebesebare iyarokona wasike kesana i rabai, saba kega ere natunatuna, ba sebarena i rabobo. ³⁰ Ba soberena teina murinai i tupuwa wai, i rabai. ³¹ Yebo teisi kasi bi tonu murisiyai yebo i rabai. Ba wosena kesanina i tuputupuwa yepo, sebesebarese asi seven wasikena kesanina si rabai. Ba saba kega ere

* **20:18:** Isaiah 8:14-15 * **20:20:** Luke 11:54 * **20:28:** Deuteronomy 25:5

natunatusi ba si rabobo. ³² Ba bokoboina wai wasikena yebo i rabobo. ³³ Sebasebare asi seven niko wasike si rabai. Ba raboraobosi asi bomsiri mena maranai, niko wasike wai kotoi kaowana?" ³⁴ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, "Karaku niko kimta sebasebare ba bibaine te tabitabine. ³⁵ Saba, pipiya bobo bunagisi God matanai, mara waunai sina bomsiri mena, ba kega meyanai sina tabine. ³⁶ kosi wai aneya rutainisi, ba kega meyana sina rabobo. Kosi wai God natunatuna, basuna, kosi rabobowai sina bomsiri mena. ³⁷ *Saba Moses dipa kaikarakarasina rurutuvinai i debeina kabitamni, kata raboraobosi si bomsiri mena kairavina i sisiya i wona, "Bada wai kona Abraham ana God, ba Isaac ana God, ba Jacob ana God. ³⁸ Kona wai pipiya yawayawsisi asi God, kega pipiya raboraobosi asi God. Basuna kona kurina wai, pipiya ereonowasi yawayawasisi." ³⁹ Giu bi beyebeyena biyisi mutusi si kaobeyei si wona, "Ku kaobeyena kabitam." ⁴⁰ Damanina ba kega kesana kotoi muri yai i toiruba meyei.

Iesu Kona Kotoi Natuna
(Mat 22:41-23:7; Mrk 12:35-40)

⁴¹ Damanina Iesu i toirubaisi i wona, "Mekabage wai pipiya te wonawona kata, keriso kona David natuna? ⁴² *Basuna David i kesina Psalm bukana kamoni i wona, BADA GOD au Bada, kurina i wona: Nina kasukuwai ke makira ke mana, ⁴³ yepo kam abiya ereonowasi kae gaburimi yai, kaem kana aba mamana ana tereisi. ⁴⁴ David i wona kata ana Bada Keriso, ba mekabaga wai Keriso, kona David natuna?" ⁴⁵ Pipiya ereonowasi sibi taina baenega maranai, Iesu ana Nonorayauna kurisi i wona, ⁴⁶ "Ko kita kabitamnimi, kata komi kega giu bi beyebeyena biyisi rutainisi. Kosi asi waina kasi tara sowo veoromisi, tokarukaruvisi sina kote, ba sina yewo neubuwa. Asi waina kata bi gimona gawarisiyai pipiya sina bo kuwayisi, ba sini kaikaivisi. Kosi Jew biyisi asi duwu yovesi yai aba mamana kaimatanisi te binebine ba te makimakira. Ba poraga gawarisi yai wai, kaiwabo asi gawarai te makimakira. ⁴⁷ Kosi sobesobere te getawanisi, ba asi sawara, ba asi yove tebi karisi yai. Ba tebi kwarukwaruma wai, asi pari veoroma goyosi te raupari. Kosi pipiyisi wai, asi saroba goyona mom sina yauni."

21

Sobesoberena Ana Puyo
(Mrk 12:41-44)

¹ Iesu yove taparoro kamoni ibi kinana, ba pipiya marimariyisi, asi puyo, puyo kana ku bo bitaura mena si tereterei. ² Ba yebo ibi kinana, ba sobere moyamoyakina kesana i botu, ba penipeni yogiyogisi asi ruwamo i terisi. ³ *Iesu i wona, "Abi suwonimi, niko sobere moyamoyakina, ana puyo i rakata saki i terei. Kega bage pipiya ereonowasi. ⁴ Nikosi pipiya ereonowasi, asi mariya nunusiyai, asi puyo si taura. Saba kona wai, ana gomara kamoni, awaika tepanai ita mana wai, ereonowana i terei."

Mara Damona Matakirina
(Mat 24:1-2; Mrk 13:1-2; Mat 10:17-22)

⁵ Iesu ana Nonorayauna mutusi, yove tapaoro si kinani wai sibi wareyei. Kata akima monimonikisi yai, ba pipiya God si puyoi wai, sawarisi yai si sarui wai, kana kinana ibi nuwarubaruba. Saba Iesu

i wona, ⁶ **“Mara e botubotu, kata awaika karaku nina ko kinakinana wai, kega akima kesana wata kana gawarai ina mana, ereonowasi sini garukikirana.”* ⁷ Ana Nonorayauna si toirubai si wona, *“Bi beyebeyena biyim, meo maranai nikosi sawara sina tupuwa, ba abi matakira kana kitai kata nikosi sawara sina dagui sina tupuwa?”* ⁸ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, *“Ko kita kabitam, kata pipiya kega sini kwarukwarumimi.”* Basuna pipiya pesarisi wabakuwai sina botu sini sisiya, ba sina wona, *“Yauku Keriso ba, mara i botu saba kega koni saununurisi.”* ⁹ Maranai abiya, ba pipiya bi badana sini bi gegeyei, warana kona nonori wai, kega kona nagara. Nikosi sawara sina tupuwa, saba mara damona kega ina botu yagiyagina.” ¹⁰ I wona, dam kesana ina bomsiri, ba dam kesana ini abiyei. Ba kupura kesana ina bomsiri, ba kupura kesana ini abiyei. ¹¹ Dobu ereonowana kamoni, uriyoyo kaikaposi, ba gomara, ba gubaga goyogoyosi sina tupuwa. Ba wose aba naganagarisi, ba matakira kaikaposi, sapamai sina tupuwa. ¹² Nikosi sawara muri yai sina tupuwa. Saba, kainaona komi sina patumimi, ba sini tupa ketowanimi. Ba sina yaunimi kona nae Jew biyisi asi duwu ku yovesi, ba sini kasekase mainimi, ba patuma ku yovesi sina terimi. Ba yauku kairaviku sina botuvimi tautupauma ba kaikaiwabosi kurisi. ¹³ Ba kona maranai wara gairena kurisi koni sisiyei. ¹⁴ **Saba, kainaona ko nuwasuya kabitam, kata kega mekabage kona papara meyimi kairavina koni nuwapoya.* ¹⁵ **Basuna nuwasuya, ba sisiya ana berimi, wai kega kami abiya kesana ini imsi beyei kona ina teresirei.* ¹⁶ **Tutunumi, ba tuwateiteimi, ba turraturami, ba ami rakaraka damana, kami abiya ku yarosi sina terimi, ba mutumi sini kasi bunuwani.* ¹⁷ Yauku kairaviku, pipiya ereonowasi sini sinikikiyimi. ¹⁸ Ba kega uyavimi kesana wata, gayamimi yai ina siwana. ¹⁹ Koni imsikikita wai, yawasa mamadamanina kona yauni.

Isu Jerusalem Kasi Bigoyonina I Sisiyei

²⁰ Maranai abiya biyisi kona kinanisi Jerusalem sini bi subibiri wai, kona kuiri kata Jerusalem kasi bi goyonina marana i botu. ²¹ Ba pipiya iyabosi Judia kupurinai te mamana wai, sina vera ku koya. Ba iyabosi wata Jerusalem meyagina kamoni te mamana wai, sina kasibau taveyei ba yebo iyabosi matarai te mamana wai, kega sina riu ku kamona. ²² **Kairavina nikona wai, God ana saroba. Peroveta si kirumi wai, ereonowana ina tupuwa.* ²³ Kona maranai bibaine manamanavisi, ba bibi susuisi kurisi wai ina goyo saki. Ba nuwapoya kaikapona, ina botu niko ku kupura, ba God ana saroba nikosi pipiya ina berisi. ²⁴ **Ba mutusi seri yai sina rabobo, ba mutusi wai sina patumisi, ba sina yaunisi sina nae dobu bubausi yai sina terisi. Ba God kega si kuiri wai pipiyisi, Jerusalem sina resoresoi yepo, God asi mara rubana i terei wai ina yauni.* ²⁵ **Kona maranai, kao ba nawaravi, ba gwamegwame kurisi, matakira bubausi yai sina tupuwa. Ba dobuwai yoyo ini bi garui, ba gugurinai wai, dam ereonowasi sina nagara, ba asi nota ina peku.* ²⁶ Pipiya sina nagara saki, ba sini potapota kata awaika dobuwai ina tupuwa. Kairavina sapama sawarisi sina rugusugusu, ba asi keta sini

* **21:6:** Luke 19:44 * **21:14:** Luke 12:11-12 * **21:15:** Acts 6:10 * **21:16:** Matthew

10:21-22 * **21:22:** Jeremiah 5:29, 46:10; Hosea 9:7 * **21:24:** Psalms 79:1; Hebrews 11:2

* **21:25:** Isaiah 13:10; Ezekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Hebrews 6:12-13

siwani. ²⁷ *Kona maranai, Sebare Natuna kadara kaikaponai, ba ere maragasina guba kamonai ina botubotu sina kitai. ²⁸ Nikosi sawara sina dagui sina tuputupuwa maranai wai, ko msiri, ba ko tarakata, basuna ami bai yawasa i neratui.

Koveya Keyamina I maibei.

²⁹ Damanina ba Iesu niko bimaibai kurisi i sisiya i wona, “Koveya keyamina, ba keyama mutusi, ereonowasi ko kinanisi, ³⁰ maranai sina dagui sina numonumo wai, ko kuiri kata kwamra i tom. ³¹ Kesanina yebo, maranai nikosi sawara kona kinana sina tupuwa wai, kona kuiri kata God ana Basileiya i neratui. ³² Abi suwonimi, kata nikosi sawara ereonowasi sina tupuwa, ba muri yai niko kimta pipiyisi sina rabobo. ³³ Sapama ba dobu sina momosa, saba wonaku kega meyanai ina momosa. ³⁴ Ko pota kabitamnimi! kega bikam poragana, ba toma neganega kurisi kona peku saki. Ba kega niko dobu yawasina koni nuwapoyei, ba marana ina botu wai, ini sikwanimi bage riwariwa rutainina. ³⁵ Kairavina, kona maranai pipiya dobuwai te mamana wai, ereonowasi kurisi ina botu. ³⁶ Matami sina tamotatara, ba mamanina kona rupari. Kata maragata kona yauni, ba nikosi sawara sina tupuwa wai, ereonowasi kona riubonena, ba Sebare Natuna naonai koni imsiri.” ³⁷ Iesu mara patepatena, yove tapaoro kamonai ibi beyebeyena. Ba rabisi patepatena, i kasikasibau Olives ku koyana, ba namai i mamana yepo, mara i tomtom. ³⁸ Ba mamanina, maratom didibarinai, bi taina baenegina kairavina, pipiya ereonowasi si nenaie ku yove taparoro mena.

22

Judas Iesu I Wawanei

(*Mat 26:2-5; Mrk 14:1-2,10-11*)

¹ Mara i botu, kata kam kaikapona kana waba, Baisaubona kamna kairavina. Kona maranai wai flour kega yeast yabata te kapukapuni. ² Priest kaikaiwabosi, ba giugiu bitasi pipiya si nagarisi kairavina, bibuneyai Iesu kasibunuina ketana si nuvenuveni. ³ *Damanina ba Satan, Iesu ana Nonorayauna kesana, kana waba Judas Iscariot i riuni. ⁴ Ba damanina Judas i nae priest kaikaiwabosi, ba yove tapaoro kana aba potapota babadisi yabata si sisiya, kata mekabage Iesu kurisi iti wawanei. ⁵ Kosi si nuwagaire saki, ba si damaninei kata, Judas money yai siti maisani. ⁶ Judas i damaninei, ba i dagui keta i nuvenuveni, kata kega koroto matasi yai, Iesu ku yarosi ita terei.

Bada Ana Kam Turina

(*Mat 26:17-19; Mrk 14:12-16; Mat 26:26-29; Mrk 14:22-25; Mat 26:21-24; Mrk 14:18-21; Mat 20:25-28; Mrk 10:42-45; Mat 26:33-35; Mrk 14:29-31*)

⁷ *Damanina, ba bread kega yeast yabata, kanina marana i neratui. Ba kona maranai, sheep natunatusi baisaubona kamna kairavina, siti kasibunuwana. ⁸ Ba Iesu ana Nonorayauna asi ruwamo, Peter ba John i poraisi i wona, “Ko nae kairavita Baisaubona kamna kona bobunagi.” ⁹ Saba kosi si toirubai si wona, “Am waina memena kana bo bunagi?”

* **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matthew 26:64; Hebrews 1:7 * **22:3:** John 13:2,27 * **22:7:** Exodus 12:1-27

¹⁰ Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Maranai, meyaga ku kaikapona kona riuriu wai, sebare kesana okowa kiubuna ina kabakabari, ba ina vera beyimi. Ko kibi ko nae meo ku yove ina riuriu wai, kona ku yovena mena.” ¹¹ Ba yove badana kurina ko wona, bi beyebeyena bitana i wona, “Yauku au Nonorayauna yabata, baisaubona kamna kana kani wai, gawarina memena?” ¹² Kona yovena kamonai, tepana batarinai, gawara kaikapona, ereonowana bobo kepanina ini beyimi. Namai baisaubona kamna ko bobunagi. ¹³ Damanina ba si tauya si nae, ba awaika ereonowana Iesu kurisi i sisiyei wai, nanakasike si panani. Ba baisaubona kamna si bobunagi. ¹⁴ Kam maranai, Iesu ana Nonorayauna yabata kam gawarinai si makira, ¹⁵ ba kurisi i wona, “Awaina sakiyei, kata niko baisaubona kamna komi yabata tata kani, ba muriyai siniyara ana paiwarei. ¹⁶ A wonewonimi, niko kam kega ana kanikani yepo, basuna damana God ana Basileiya kamonai, ina tupuwa.” ¹⁷ Iesu vedu i yauni murinai, God kurina i kaikaiwa, ba i wona, “Nikona ko yauni, ba i kesimi kamomi yai koi kodei. ¹⁸ Kairavina a wonewomim, vine uwana kega ana tomatomani yepo, God ana Basileiya ina botu.” ¹⁹ Damanina ba bread i yauni, ba God kurina i kaikaiwa, ba i botomni, ba ana Nonorayauna i berisi, i wona, “Nikona yauku tupuviku, komi kairavimi i berena wai yauku aba nuwa raupairiku kairavina, nikona ko wosei.” ²⁰ Kambira murinai, wosena kesanina, vedu i yauni, ba i wona, “Niko vedu kona God ana kao baiyoyobana wauna, yauku taraku kamonai, komi kairavimi i tamosewa wai. ²¹ *Saba ko nonora, pipiya yauku ini wawaniku wai, kona pipiyina karaku nina yabata ka kamkam. ²² God i wainai kairavina, nanakasike Sebare Natuna ina rabobo. Saba, meo pipiya ini wawanei wai, kona pipiyina saroba goyona mom ina yauni.” ²³ Damanina ba si dagui i kesisi kamosi yai sibi kasekasemaina bibirana, kata kotoi niko wose ita wosei.

Kotoi Iti Bada Kaikapo

²⁴ *Yebo Iesu ana Nonorayauna kamosi yai, bi kawapata i tupuwa, kata kamosi yai kotoi pipiya kaikapona. ²⁵ *Iesu kurisi i wona, “Matara damsi asi taupauma bi badabada bitasi, ba iyabosi bi badana te yuyauna wai, i kesisi te yoreyore meyisi, kata kosi pipiya kurisi si gaire saki. ²⁶ *Saba komi kurimi wai, kega nanakasike, komi kamomi yai pipiya kaikapona ina wosei kata kona ini pipiyaikei rutainina. Ba bi badana ina wosei kata, kona saibisaibirina rutainina. ²⁷ *Kata kotoi pipiya kaikapona, pipiya e makimakira ba e kamkam wai kona, pipiya ebo saibira wai? Eee, nao pipiya e kamkam wai kona. Saba, komi kamomi yai wai, yauku kona saibisaibirina kesana. ²⁸ Au ruruba ereonowasi kamosi yai wai, komi yabata tamsiri. ²⁹ Ba Tamaku mekabage maragata i beriku ani bada wai, komi yebo, nanakasike maragata ana berimi koni bada. ³⁰ *Kata au Basileiya kamonai wai, komi yauku yabata tana kam, ba tana toma. Ba taupauma asi aba makimakirai kona makira, ba Israel damsi asi twelve koni taupaumisi.”

Iesu Peter Ana Bi Gesaira I Sisiyei

* **22:21:** Psalms 41:9; John 13:21-22 * **22:24:** Luke 9:46 * **22:25:** Matthew 20:25-27; Mark 10:42-45 * **22:26:** Matthew 23:11; Mark 9:35 * **22:27:** John 13:12-15 * **22:30:** Matthew 19:28

³¹ Iesu i wona, Simon! Simon! Ke nonora! satan God gwabinai bi damanina i yauni. kata ereonowami ina raurubaimi. Goyona, ba gairena kamomi yai ini buburanei, nanakasike bage, baobao bitana wheat e rukosokosovi wai rutainina. ³² *Saba Simon, kom kairavim matapa a rupari, kata am bi geruwana kega ina peku. Ba maranai kuna veramaga mena kuriku wai, tuwateiteim kuna bobi maragasisi. ³³ Saba Simon i kaobeyei i wona, “Bada yauku abo bunaga, kata kom yabata tana nae ku patuma yove, ba tana rabobo.” ³⁴ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Peter, a wonewonim, karaku, muri yai kokorereko ina tou wai, kom mara tonu kuni gesaira kuna wona, kata kega kukuiriku.” ³⁵ *Damanina ba Iesu ana Nonorayauna i toirubaisi i wona, “Nao maranai, kega money kana kautu, kona wagawaga asi kautu, ba kae sumasuma yabata ai poraimi wai, sawara kesana kobo kabai kona kega?” Kosi si kaobeyei si wona, “kega awaika kesana kabo kabai.” ³⁶ Iesu i wona, “Saba karaku kotoi wata ere ana money kautuna, kona ere ana wagawaga kautuna wai, ina yauna. Ba kotoi wata karinai seri kega wai, kana tara sowo ini gimonei, ba seri kesana ina gimoni. ³⁷ *Kairavina a wonewonim, peroperoveta kairaviku si kiruma si wona, pipiya goyogoyosi rutainisi ina rabobo. Ba awaika kairaviku si kirukirumi wai, wosena e tuputupuwa.” ³⁸ Ana Nonorayauna si wona, “Bada ke kinani, nina seri ruwamo.” Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Kona damanina.”

Iesu Olive Koyana Tepanai I Rupari.

(Mat 26:36-46; Mrk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Iesu mamananina i wosewosei wai rutainina, meyaga kaikapona i kasibau taveyei, ba ana Nonorayauna yabata si nae Olive ku koyana. ⁴⁰ Ba si verakaibau ku gawarina wai, ana Nonorayauna kurisi i wona, “Ko rupari kata kega ku ruruba kona riu.” ⁴¹ Damanina i sumarisi kega i nae saki, ba i maere sogasoga, ba i rupari. ⁴² I wona, “Tama kuna waini wai niko paiwara veduna karikuwai ke yauna taveyei. Saba kega yauku au waina, ba kom am wainai ina tupuwa.” ⁴³ Ba sapamai aneya i botu, kurina i rerematara, ba ibo bi maragasi. ⁴⁴ Iesu nuwayara kaikapo sakina kamoni i rupari, ba poyapoyana tara rutainina ku tano si toitoi. ⁴⁵ I raupari yepo, i veramaga maranai wai, ana Nonorayauna nuwapoya i bobunuisi wai, si kenouwapa si dudauwa i kitaisi. ⁴⁶ Ba kurisi i wona, “Awaika kairavina ko dudauwa? Ko bomsiri kona rupari, kata kega ku ruruba kamona kona riu.”

Iesu Si Patumi

(Mat 26:47-56; Mrk 14:43-50; Jhn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Karaku wata ibi sisiya, ba pipiya korotosi, ana Nonorayauna kesana, sebare kana waba Judas, i naovisi wai si verakasibau. Judas i nae Iesu yaonina kairavina, ⁴⁸ saba Iesu i toirubai i wona, “Judas, mekabage, kom Sebare Natuna bi yoyaowai kebi wawanei kona?” ⁴⁹ Maranai, ana Nonorayauna yabata si mamana wai, si kinani kata awaika ita tupuwa wai si wona, “Bada, ama seri yai kani rauwa kona?” ⁵⁰ Ba ana Nonorayauna kesana, priest kaikapona ana saibisaibirina kesana i tarai, ba tainana i tara yaragi. ⁵¹ Saba Iesu i wona, “Damanina niko wose ko boterei!” Ba sebarena tainana i borubai, ba i yawasi. ⁵² Damanina priest kaikaiwabosi, ba yove tapaoro kana aba potapota babadisi, ba babada

* 22:32: John 17:15 * 22:35: Luke 9:3, 10:4 * 22:37: Isaiah 53:12

mutusi, si botu sita patumi wai kurisi i wona, “Ko nosi kata yauku kami abiya wai kepata, ba seri yabata ko botu. ⁵³ Mara patepatena komi yabata yove tapaoro kamona ta mamana, ba kega ko patumiku. Saba nika wai ami mara, baidibara ebi kaiwabo wai marana.”

Peter Iesu I Gesairei.

(Mat 26:69-75; Mrk 14:66-72; Jhn 18:16-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ *Damanina Iesu si patumi, ba si urabai si nae si riu priest kaiwabona ana ku yove. Ba Peter rabarabai naki murisi yai i kibisi i nae. ⁵⁵ Saba, maranai yove garina basunai keyama si kasiri, ba si makira si mamana wai, Peter i botu ba yabata si makira si mamana. ⁵⁶ Ba maranai aba saibisaibira wasikena kesana, keyama yaseganinai Peter i makira i mamana i kinani wai, i botu i kita kabikabitamni. Ba i wona, “Niko sebare yebo kona Iesu yabata si yewoyewo.” ⁵⁷ Saba Peter i gesaira i wona, “Wasike, yauku nao sebare kega misi a kuiri.” ⁵⁸ Kega rabarabana, ba sebare kesana, Peter i rupanani wai i wona, “Kom yebo pipiyisi kesana.” Saba Peter i kaobeyi i wona, “Sebare, yauku kega yabata!” ⁵⁹ Si mana misi rabarabana, ba sebare kesana ikao tupetupena i wona, “Bisuwona’ niko sebare kona Iesu yabata si yewoyewo, basuna kona wai Galilee biyina.” ⁶⁰ Saba Peter i kaobeya i wona, “Sebare, awaika ke bisisiyei wai, yauku kega a kuiri.” Peter karaku wata ibi sisiya ba kokoreko i tou. ⁶¹ Damanina Bada i taibira, ba totorina Peter i kitai. Ba Peter nuwanuwana i rupaira kata Bada mekabage kurina i wona, “Karaku niko pominai, muri yai kokoreko ina tou wai, kom mara tonu kuna wona kata kega ku kuiriku.” ⁶² Ba Peter i kasibau yove ku matarina, ba i tou saburere.

Iesu Si Gigimi Ba Si Ravi

(Mat 26:67-68; Mrk 14:65; Jhn 18:22-23)

⁶³ Ba sebasebare iyabosi Iesu si potapotai wai, si dagui si raviravi, ba si bigigimi. ⁶⁴ Matana si kaupotai, ba si wona, “Ke wonikai kotoi i ravim?” ⁶⁵ Ba asi sisiya goyogoyosi pesarisiyai si kao bigoyoni.

Iesu Pilate Ba Herod Naosiai Imsiri

(Mat 26:63-66; Mrk 14:61-63; Mat 27:11-14; Mrk 15:2-5; Mat 27:15-26; Mrk 15:6-15)

⁶⁶ Mara i tom wai, Israel babadisi, ba priest kaikaiwabosi, ba giu bi beyebeyena bitasi si botu si ksanisi. Ba abiya biyisi Iesu si urabai si botu ba rorititaina naosi yai imsiri. ⁶⁷ *Ba kosi Iesu si toirubai si wona, “Ke wonikai kom Keriso kona?” Iesu i kaobeyisi i wona, “Komi ana wonimi wai, karaku wata kega koni geruviku, ⁶⁸ ba ana toirubaimi wai, memena bage kega kona kaobeyiku. ⁶⁹ *Saba karaku, ba karaku wata, Sebare Natuna God maragata sakina, kasaunai ina makira ina mana.” ⁷⁰ Damanina kosi ereonowasi si toirubai si wona, “Bisuwona kata kom God natuna kona? “I kaobeyisi i wona, “Ko wona kata yauku God natuna.” ⁷¹ Ba kosi si wona, “Kega kesana kotoi awaika ina wonita, ba kota i kesita mom kawanai awaika i sisiei wai ta nonori.”

23

¹ Damanina ba pipiya duvuna ereonowana si bomsiri, ba Iesu si urabai si nae Pilate kurina. ² Ba namai Pilate naonai, si dagui sibi kunumakei. Si

* 22:54: Mark 14:53-54 * 22:67: John 3:12 * 22:69: Acts 7:56

wona, “Niko sebare ama dam ibi beyena goyoisi wai, ka panani. Pipiya i wonisi kata, Taupauma Caesar kurina tax kega sini maisa, ba i wona kata kona wai Taupauma Keriso.”³ Pilate Iesu i toirubai i wona, “Bisuwona kom Jew biyisi asi taupauma?” Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Eee mekabage ku wona wai, damanina nanakasike.”⁴ Pilate priest kaikaiwabosi, ba pipiya korotosi kurisi i wona, “Niko sebare kega kesana ana goyona a panani, ba saroba ata berei.⁵ Saba kosi si kao tupetupena si wona, “Judia kupurina ereonowanai, niko sebare ana bi beyebeyenai, pipiya kamosiyai reso, ba bi rauwa te tuputupuwa. Galilee yai i dagui, ba i botu karaku nikei i verakasibau.”⁶ Maranai, Pilate nikona i nonori wai, i toiruba i wona, “Niko sebare Galilee biyina kona?”⁷ *Kona maranai wai, Herod yebo i botu Jerusalem kamona i mamana. Ba maranai, Pilate i nonori kata Iesu kona ana bibadana kupurina i botu wai, damania Iesu i porai Herod kurina.⁸ Ba maranai, Herod Iesu i kinani wai, i nuwagaire saki. Basuna warana i nonori, ba niko mara veoromina ibi potapota, kata ana waina mekabage ba ita kinani. Ba ana waina Iesu, matakira ita wose ita kinana.⁹ Herod toiruba pesarisi Iesu i toirubai, saba Iesu kega i kaobeyei.¹⁰ Priest kaikaiwabosi, ba giu bi beyebeyena bitasi si bomsiri, ba kunumaka kaikaona Iesu si berei.¹¹ Ba Herod ana abiyabiyisi yabata Iesu si namei, ba si gigimi, ba gara monimonikina si kotei, ba si porai i veramaga Pilate kurina.¹² Kona maranai, Herod ba Pilate si kwainana, basuna asi ruwamo wai si abiya katamana.¹³ Pilate pipiya asi babada yabata, ba priest kaikaiwabosi i yorisi si notuwa,¹⁴ ba kurisi i wona, “Niko sebare ko yauni ko botu kuriku, ba ko wona kata kona pipiya ibi naovena goyoisi.” Saba, nina naomi yai ai kasekasemai, ba a panani kata kega kesana ana goyona awaika, ba koti kunumakei.¹⁵ Herod yebo, kega ana goyona kesana i panani kairavina, i porai i veramaga kurita. Karaku nina ko kinani, niko sebare kega kesana awaika i wose goyoi, ba ina rabobo.¹⁶ Kona kairavina, kana kwapui, ba kana boterei i nae. (Jew biyisi asi dudura kata, baisaubona kamna maranai patupatumina kesana sini baba wai sina tombauni.)¹⁸ Damanina koroto tupana si para takuri si wona, “Ko kasibunui! ba Barabas kairavikai ko tombauni.”¹⁹ Barabas kona meyaga kaikaona kamona bi rauwa, ba i kasibunuwa kairavina ku patuma yovena si tere riuwei.²⁰ Pilate ana waina kata Iesu ita rubotaveyei ita nae kairavina, koroto kurisi i baba mena.²¹ Saba kosi si para damadamana, si wonawona, “Ko tuparatui! Ko tuparatui!”²² Mara kana bi tonuna Pilate kurisi i sisiya i wona, “Awaika kairavina, awaika i wose goyoi? Yauku kega ana goyona kesana a panani, ba ina rabobo. Kona kairavina ana wonisi sina kwapui ba ana boterei i nanae.”²³ Saba gamosi kaikaonai, si para tupetupena kata, Iesu sita tuparatui, si parapara yepo, Pilate si getawani.²⁴ Damanina Pilate asi waina i wosei.²⁵ Barabas kairavina si baba wai, patuma yovena kamona birauwa, ba kasibunuwa kairavina i mamana wai, i botaveyei. Ba Iesu i bere taveyei kurisi, kata awaika si waiwainei wai, kurina sita wosei.

Iesu Si Tuparatui

(Mat 27:33-44; Mrk 15:22-32; Jhn 19:17-24)

²⁶ Damanina ba abiyabiyisi Iesu si uraba taveyei. Ba si nanae maranai, sebare kesana kana waba Simon, Cyrene biyina i riuriu ku Jerusalem

* 23:7: Luke 3:1

wai, si panani. Abiyabiyisi si yauni, ba korosi ku tepana si terei, ba si wosei Iesu murinai i yewo si nae. ²⁷ Koroto kaikapona Iesu si kibi si nae, bibaine mutusi yabata murinai sibi nuwapoya, ba si tou rasarasa, ba si nena. ²⁸ Iesu i taibira kurisi, ba i wona, “Jerusalem bibaine! kega kairaviku ko tou, saba komi i kesimi kairavimi, ba natunatumi kairavisi ko tou. ²⁹ *Kairavina, mara e botubotu, ba kona maranai pipiya sina wona, “Saito naki, kata bibaine si kaipoki, ba kega meyana si tuwa kona si tomana.” ³⁰ *Kona maranai, pipiya koya kaikaposi kurisi sina wona, “Ko peku ku tepakai,” ba koya yogiyogisi kurisi sina wona, “Ko sowoikai.” ³¹ Kairavina keyama matagina maranai, pipiya nikosi wose sina wose wai, keyama ina maowa maranai wai awaika ina tupuwa? ³² Abiyabiyisi yebo, sebasebare botabira bitasi asi ruwamo, si urabaisi si kasibau, Iesu yabata, sita kasibunuisi. ³³ Maranai si botu gawara kana waba, Gayamateuteu ku gawarina wai, Iesu namai si tuparatui. Ba botabira bitasi asi ruwamo yebo, kesana kasaunai, ba kesana gedunai, si tuparatuisi. ³⁴ *Iesu i wona, “Tama ke nota taveyisi kairavina kega si kuiiri awaika te wosewosei.” Ba kana gara aba binebine si garui ba si kodei. ³⁵ *Pipiya nai simsiri sibi kinana, ba Jew biyisi asi babada Iesu si kao bibisakei. Si wona, “Pipiya mutusi i yawasisi, ba kona Keriso, God i binei wai, mede i kesina i yawasa meyei tana kinani!” ³⁶ *Abiyabiyisi yebo, si botu si namei, ba wine kawasi kwamkarina si yauni si tomani, ³⁷ ba si wona, “Kom Jew biyisi asi taupauma wai, i kesim ki yawasa meyeim!” ³⁸ Ba korosi yai, gayamina tepanai nikosi wona si kiruma si wona, “NIKONA JEW BIYISI ASI TAUPAUMA” ³⁹ Nakoi sebasebare kawakasekasesi nai si roroke wai, kesana Iesu i namei i wona, “Kom Keriso kona? Kom ba yakai ki yawasita!” ⁴⁰ Saba, kesana i bomsiri kwainana i yegai i wona, “Kom God ke naganagarei kona kega? Kom ba kona wai, sarobina kesanina ko yuyauni. ⁴¹ Kota saroba ta yuyauni wai i gaire, basuna wose goyogoyosi ta wose kairavina, sarobina ta yuyauni. Saba niko sebare kona kega kesana awaika i wose goyoi.” ⁴² Damanina ba i wona, “Iesu am ku Basileiya kuna riuriu wai, kega ki notawapiku.” ⁴³ Iesu i kaobeyei i wona, “Abi suwonim kaku kom, ba yauku paradaisi yai tana mana.”

Iesu Ana Rabobona
(*Mat 27:45-56; Mrk 15:33-41*)

⁴⁴ Matapa ibi kao basuna, ba kao rarana i boterei, ba baidibara kupura ereonowana i sowopotai. Ba nanakasike i mana yepo 3 o'clock rabisiai. ⁴⁵ *Ba yove taparoro kamona, garai i tupayaragi wai, garana i tamosika ruwamo si tupuwa. ⁴⁶ Ba Iesu gamona kaiponai i para i wona, “Tama ku yarom kanumiku a tereterei.” Nikona i wonei murinai wai, i rabobo. ⁴⁷ Ba abiyabiyisi asi bada kesana, niko wose i tupuwa i kinani wai God i bokabakabari ba i wona, “Bisuwona niko sebare wai, kona sebare gairena.” ⁴⁸ Pipiya ereonowasi si ksanisi si raugayo, ba niko wose i tupuwa si kinani wai, ere nuwapoyisi nuwanuwasi si botawana ba si veramaga asi ku yove. ⁴⁹ Saba pipiya iyabosi Iesu si kuiru sakiyei, ba yebo bibaine iyabosi wata Galileeyai si kibi si botu wai, rabarabai naki si imsiri, ba nikosi wose si kinakinana.

* **23:29:** Luke 21:23 * **23:30:** Hosea 10:8; Hebrews 6:16 * **23:34:** Psalms 22:18; Isaiah 53:12 * **23:35:** Psalms 22:7-8 * **23:36:** Psalms 69:21 * **23:45:** Hebrews 6:19-20, 10:19-20

*Iesu Si Dogui**(Mat 27:57-61; Mrk 15:42-47; Jhn 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰ Kona maranai wai, sebare kesana kana waba Joseph, rorititaina duwuna kamonai i mamana. Kona wai sebare gairena kesana, ba ana yawasa totorina. ⁵¹ Maranai, Rorititaina si duwu ba niko wose sita wosei wai, kona kega i damaninei. Kona ana meyaga Arimathea, Judia kupurina kamonai, namai i botu. Ba kona wai God ana Basileiya ana botubotuna i potapotai. ⁵² I nae Pilate kurina, ba Iesu tupuvina kairavina i baba. ⁵³ Ba damanina i nae Iesu tupuvina korosi yai i terekirei, ba linen garanai i sumai. Ba karawaga wauna mom, akima nadegubina si karoi. Ba kega kesana kotoi si terei wai, namai i dauwei ⁵⁴ Kona kaona wai bobunaga marana ba Sabbath marana matapa ine ratui. ⁵⁵ Ba bibaine iyabosi wata Iesu Galilee yai si kibi si botu wai, Joseph yabata si nae ba karawaga si kinani. Ba mekabage wata Iesu tupuvina kamonai si terei wai, si kinani. ⁵⁶ *Damanina si veramaga asi ku yove, ba Iesu tupuvina kana bane si bobunaga. Ba Bada ana kao tunetune kairavina si bosisiri wai, Sabbath maranai si yakam.

24*Iesu ana Bomsiri**(Mat 28:1-8; Mrk 16:1-8; Jhn 20:1-8)*

¹ Sabbath murinai maratom didibarinai bibaine si bomsiri bane si bobunaga wai si yauna si sukumara ku karawaga. ² Ba si vera kasibau ku karawaga wai, akima kaikapona, karawaga matam ketana si gudui wai, bi bi peuru taveyina si kitai. ³ Saba si riu karawaga ku kamona wai, Bada Iesu tupuvina kega si panani ⁴ Nuwanuwasi i kairagaraga, ba nikona si nuwanuwasyei maranai, mara kesana sebasebare asi ruwamo kasi gara kwari kadakadarisi parisi yai simsimisiri wai, si kinanisi. ⁵ Ba si nagara saki wai, si pepeta naosi yai si gakira ku tano. Saba sebasebaresi kurisi si wona, “Awaika kairavina raoboraobosi kamosi yai, pipiya yawayawasina ko nuvenuveni? ⁶ *Kona kega nina, kona i bomsiri. Galilee yai awaika i wonimi wai ko nosi?” ⁷ I wona, “Sebare Natuna piraga goyo pipiyisi ku yarosi sina terei, ba sina tuparatui. Ba mara bai tonuinai ina yawasa, ba ina bomsiri mena.” ⁸ Damanina wonana nuwanuwasi yai i rupaira. ⁹ Ba karawagai si veramaga mena wai, nikosi wose ereonowasi, Iesu ana nonora yauna asi eleven ba yebo pipiya mutusi yabata si wonisi. ¹⁰ Bibainesi wai, Mary Magdalene, Joana, ba James sinana Mary, ba yebo bibaine mutusi, nikosi wose Iesu ana Nonorayauna si wonisi. ¹¹ Saba, Iesu ana Nonorayauna kega si geruvisi. Si nosi kata awaika si sisiyei wai, sisiya paraparaga. ¹² Saba Peter i bomsiri, ba i vera i nae ku karawaga, ba i runoma i kinana wai, kega kesana awaika i kinani. Saba linen garanai Iesu si sumai wai, kona wata i dudauwa wai i kinani. Ba i veramaga mena ku yove, ba awaika i tupuwa wai i nota kabakabai.

Iesu Emmaus Ketanai I Rerematara

¹³ Kona maranai, Iesu turaturana asi ruwamo, ketai si yewo si nae ku Emmaus. Kona meyagina ba ku Jerusalem wai, ana rabaraba nanakasike seven mile rubana. ¹⁴ Ba asi ruwamo wose ereonowasi si tupuwa wai, kosi si bi sisiyana. ¹⁵ Sibi toirubaruba, ba sibi sisiyana

* **23:56:** Exodus 20:10; Deuteronomy 5:14 * **24:6:** Luke 9:22

maranai, Iesu imsiratu kurisi, ba yabata si yewo si nae. ¹⁶ Kosi si kinani, ba saba si buruburuvei. ¹⁷ Iesu i toirubaisi i wona, “Ami ruwamo awaika kobi kaoboneyanei, ba ko yewoyewo?” Kosi simsiri, ba naosi nuwapoya i bonuwa. ¹⁸ Kesana kana waba Cleopas i toirubai i wona, “Kom wagawagam Jerusalem kamoni, kega ku kuiri rorowa mom awaika i tupuwa kona?” ¹⁹ Iesu i toirubaisi i wona, “Ba awaika i tupuwa?” Kosi si kaobeyei si wona, “Awaika Iesu Nazareth biyina kurina i tupuwa wai. Kona wai, Peroveta, pipiya ereonowasi ba God matasi yai, ana sisiya ba ana wose si maragata saki. ²⁰ Priest kaikaiwabosi, ba ata babada si yauni, ba pipiya si berisi sita kasibunui, ba korosi yai si tuparatui i rabobo. ²¹ *Kabi geruvei, kata kona Israel ita tombaubauni. Nikosi wose si tupuwa wai, karaku mara kana bi tonu. ²² Ba yebo ku tepana kata ama bibaine mutusi si sikwanikai. Karaku maratamai si sukumara ku karawaga, ²³ saba tupuvina kega si panani. Ba si veramaga wai, si wonikai kata, aneya kurisi si rerematara, ba si wonisi kata, Iesu wai yawayawasina. ²⁴ *Damanina turaturakai mutusi si nae ku karawaga, ba mekabage bibaine sisiyiya wai, nanakasike si kinani, saba pipiyina kega si kinani.” ²⁵ Iesu kurisi i wona, “Abi neganegami naki, mekabage wai awaika Peroperoveta si sisiyeyi wai, kega koi geruwana yagiyaginei. ²⁶ *Bi suwona kata Iesu nikosi wose ina paiwarana, ba ana ku kadara ina riu kona?” ²⁷ *Ba Iesu God wonana ereonowasi, kona i kesina mom kairavina si kiruma wai, i tere bi totorana. Moses ana bukai i dagui, ba i nae Peroperoveta ereonowasi si kiruma wai, kurisi. ²⁸ Ba si nae matapa ku Emmaus si veravera kasibau wai, Iesu i wosei bage kona ita veravera damana. ²⁹ Saba kosi si yawatawani si wona, “Kega kuna nae, kao matapa i kakaba, ba matapa e pompom, ke botu yabata tana mana.” Damanina ba i riu yabata sita mana. ³⁰ Ba si makira sita kam maranai, bread i yauni, God kurina i kaikaiwa ba i kiyatomni, ba i dagui ita berisi. ³¹ Kona maranai matasi si tamotatara, ba si kuiri, saba naosi yai i vera siwana. ³² Si kao boneyana si wona, “Pasinakata kona kairavina ketai kurita i bisisiya, ba God wonana si kirumi wai, kurita ibi debei maranai, nuwanuwata kamosi yai keyama karakarasin rutainina i karakarata.” ³³ Damanina mara kesana si bomsiri, ba si veramaga ku Jerusalem. Ba namai ana Nonorayauna asi eleven mutusi yabata si kesanisi si mamana wai, si pananisi. ³⁴ *Ba kurisi si wona, “Bisuwona Bada i bomsiri! Ba bisuwona Simon kurina i rerematara” ³⁵ Damanina asi ruwamo awaika ketai kurisi i tupuwa wai, ba mekabage Bada bread i kiyakiyatomni, ba si kita panani wai kurisi si sisiyeyi.

Iesu Ana Nonorayauna Kurisi I Rerematara

³⁶ Karaku wata nikona si bisisiyeyi, ba Iesu i kesina mom basusi yai i msiri, ba i wona, “Nuwanuba kurimi emana.” ³⁷ *Kosi si sikwana negenegisi, ba si nagara, si nosi bage momosika sita kinani. ³⁸ Saba kurisi i wona, “Awaika kairavina ko nagara, awaika kairavina ami nota te kairagaraga? ³⁹ Yaroyaroku ba kaekaeku ko kinana, nikona yauku i kesiku mom, ko borubaiku ba kona kinani, kata momosika kega ere biyosi ba ere sirikesi. Bage karaku nina ko kinakinaniku wai, rutainina.” ⁴⁰ Kona i wonisi murinai, yaroyarona ba kaekaena

* 24:21: Luke 19:11; Acts 1:6 * 24:24: John 20:3-10 * 24:26: Luke 9:22 * 24:27: Psalms 22:1-21; Isaiah 53 * 24:34: 1 Corinthians 15:4-5 * 24:37: Matthew 14:26

i beyisi. ⁴¹ Nuwagaire i bobunvisi, ba si bi wareyei wai, kega si bi geruwana kabitamni. Kona kairavina i toirubaisi i wona, “Karaku nina komi karimi yai awaika kesana kanina kairavina e mamana kona kega?” ⁴² Damanina iyana gibugibuna mutuna si yauni si berei, ⁴³ ba matasi yai i yauni i kani. ⁴⁴ *Damanina ba kurisi i wona, “Nikosi wose kairavisi yabata ta mamana maranai, a wonimi. Sawara ereonowana Moses, ba Peroperoveta ba Psalms bukasi, kamosi yai, kairaviku si kiruma wai, wosesi sina tupuwa.” ⁴⁵ Damanina asi nota i botatari, kata awaika Peroperoveta si kiruma wai, sita kuiru kabitamni. ⁴⁶ Kurisi i wona, “Nikasike si kiruma, si wona Keriso sini yara ina paiwarei ina rabobo, ba mara bitonuinai, ina bomsiri mena. ⁴⁷ Ba Jerusalem yai sina dagui, nuwabirabira ba piragagoyo nota taveyina kana wabai, dam ereonowasi kurisi sina rumamara. ⁴⁸ *Komi nikosi wose kasi bi mamatara pipiyimi. ⁴⁹ *Awaika Tamaku ikao biyoyobanimi wai, ani porai kurimi. Saba meyaga kamoni koni bi potapota yepo, maragata sapamai, ina gakira kurimi.”

Iesu I Gae Ku Sapama

⁵⁰ Damanina ba ana Nonorayauna Jerusalem yai, i urabaisi si kasibau si nae ku Bethany, ba yaroyarona i bokabara, ba i gairenisi. ⁵¹ Ibi gairenisi maranai, i sumaris, ba God i yauna taveyei, i gae ku sapama. ⁵² Damanina ba ana Nonorayauna si bokabakabari, ba ere nuwagairesi si veramaga ku Jerusalem. ⁵³ Ba mara patepatena yove taparoro kamoni wata si mamana, ba God sibo kabakabari.

* **24:44:** Luke 9:22 * **24:48:** John 15:27; Acts 1:8 * **24:49:** John 14:16, 15:26; Acts 1:4

ACTS Saivira

Iesu ana Nonorayauna ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena

¹ Ae kapore Theophilus, yauku Luke kainaonai au buka kamoni, Iesu ana saibira ereonowana i dagui i wosewosei ba, i bibeyebeyena wai ereonowana a kirumi.* ² Yepo mara i botu wai i gae ku sapama. Ba muri yai ita gae ku sapama wai, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ana maragatai ana apostle i bineisi wai, i kaobibeyebeyisi. ³ I rabobo murinai ba kao 40 kamoni, ikesina mom keta pesarisi yai i rerematara kurisi, ba i beyisi kata kona wai yawayawasina, ba God ana basileiya i sisiyei kurisi. ⁴ Maranai si kesanisi yabata si kamkam wai nikasike i kaotuneisi, “Jerusalem kega kona kasibau taveyei, ba koi potapota yepo, Tamaku puyo i kaobiyoyobani ba a wonimi wai ini porai kurimi.* ⁵ John wai okowai i babataito, saba kao kega pesarisi murinai wai komi Kaunuma Kaobaisiyenai kona babataito.”*

Iesu i Gae ku Sapama

⁶ Maranai apostles Iesu yabata si kesanisi wai si toirubai, “Bada, kom karaku basileiya Israel biyisi kuna bere meyisi kona?”*

⁷ Ba kurisi i wona, “Komi kao ba mara tama ikesina ana bibadana maragasina i tere naveyisi wai kega kona kui. ⁸ Ba maranai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ina botu kurimi wai maragata kona yauni, ba yauku kairaviku pipiya kurisi koni sisiya, Jerusalem kamoni ba Judea ereonowanai ba Samaria ai ba dobu tompipininai.”* ⁹ Nikona i sisiyei murinai wai si kinakinani ba God i yauna taveyei, i gae* ba guba kamoni i siwana.

¹⁰ Si gagawa si kita tupeni i gegae ku kaidamona ba yagiyagina wata sebasebare ruwamo gara poepoesi yai si kau bunaga ba parisi yai si bimsiri. ¹¹ Ba si wona, “Galilee sebasebare, awaika kairavina nina ko bimsiri ba ko gagawa ku sapama? Niko Iesu, gwabimi yai God i yauna taveyei i gae ku sapama wai ketana kesaninai yebo kona kinani ina veramaga.”

Judas Wasana

¹² Damanina ba apostle Olive koyanai si veramaga ku Jerusalem, kata si yewo wai kana rabarabana kilometre kesana rubana. ¹³ Maranai si verakasibau wai, si riu ku yove ba si gae memena si mamana wai ku gawarina. Ba iyabosi wata nai si mamana wai kona, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew ba Mathew, Alphaeus natuna sebare James, Simon Zealot biyina† ba, James natuna sebare Judas yebo yabata. ¹⁴ Kosi ereonowasi mamantina namai si kesanisi ba si rupari, bibaine ba Iesu sinana Mary ba warewaresina yabata.

¹⁵ Ba kosi marasi yai bigeruwana biyisi asi 120 rubana kamosi yai ba Peter i bomsiri ba i sisiya, ¹⁶ i wona, “Warewaresiku, God wonana

* **1:1:** Luke 1:1-4 * **1:4:** Luke 24:49 * **1:5:** Matthew 3:11; Mark 1:8; Luke 3:16; John 1:33

* **1:6:** Te nosinosi Iesu Jew biyisi ini naovisi i kesisi sini badeina meyisi. * **1:8:** Matthew 28:19; Mark 16:15; Luke 24:47,48 * **1:9:** Mark 16:19; Luke 24:50,51 † **1:13:** Zealot wai Jew biyisi kega asi waina Rome biyisi siti badisi.

wai bisuwona ina tupuwa Kanuma Kaobaisiyena, matapa naki David kawanai Judas kairavina i sisiya, kata i wawana wai Iesu si patumi. ¹⁷ Kona wai ata pipiya kesana ba kamoti yai i saibisaibira.”

¹⁸ Ba kona ana goyona maisana i yauni wai tano i gimoni, ba namai gayaminai i nao i peku ba siyana i kwata wai kamokamona i tamosewasewa. ¹⁹ Ba pipiya ereonowasi Jerusalem kamonai niko sisiya si nonori wai asi gamo ai kupurina si yorei, Akeldama, kona basuna wai tara tanona.*

²⁰ Damanina Peter i wona, “Nikona Salamo kamonai si kirumi si wona, ‘Kata kona gawarina wai ina kwebu,

ba kega kesana kotoi namai ina mana.’*
Ba ‘pipiya bauna kana gawara ina yauni ini bada.’*
²¹ Kona kairavina sebare kesana kamoti yai niko mara veoromina Bada Iesu yabata ta mana ba ta yewo neubuwa wai, kona tana binei kata Judas kana gawara ina yauni, ²² ba John i babataito imaranai i dagui, ba i botu karaku ba i yauna taveyei ku marana. Kotoi wata tana binei wai kona yabata Iesu ana bomsiri menina tani mamatarei.”

²³ Kata sebasebare asi ruwamo si bineisi, Joseph si yoreyorei Barsab-bas (yebo si kuiri kata kona Justus) ba Matthias. ²⁴ Damanina ba si rupari, “Bada kom pipiya ereonowasi nuwanuwasi ku kura. Ki beyikai kata nikosi pipiya ruwamo kamosi yai mekona ku binei, ²⁵ kata niko apostle saibirina Judas i sumarei ba i nae ana ku aba mamana wai ina yauni.” ²⁶ Damanina aba binebine bi yakwarina si yakwarei wai Matthias si binei kata i botu Iesu ana apostle kana bi 12.

2

Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ana Botuna

¹ Ba Pentecost* marana i botu wai bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi gawara kesana si kesani. ² Ba mara kesana gugura, sibe kaikapo sakina rutainina si nonori, sapamai i gakira memena si makira si mamana wai, yovena i bonuvi. ³ Ba si kinakinana ba sawara kesana pepe rutainina karakarasinna si kitai ba si kasi mosamosarisi, ba si botu kesakesasike tepasi yai si toga. ⁴ Ba ereonowasi Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvisi ba ibo bimaragasisi wai si dagui gamo bubausi yai sibi sisiya.

⁵ Kona maranai Jew biyisi, God si bokuwayei wai, dam tumana ba si wagawaga si botu Jerusalem kamonai si mamana. ⁶ Maranai niko gugura sibe rutainina pipiya si nonori wai, korotosi si notuwa ba si gaenisi. Ba ereonowasi si sikwana saki, kata bigeruwana biyisi kesakesasike asi gamo yai sibi sisiya. ⁷ Si sikwana negenegeisi ba si wareyei ba si wona, “Nikosi sebasebare nikasike te bisisiya wai kosi Galilee biyisi kona? ⁸ Ba mekabage wai ereonowata kesakesasike, ta nonora ba ata gamo ai te bisisiya? ⁹ Kota wai Parthia, Media, ba Elam biyita; ba Mesopotamia, Judea, ba Cappadocia biyita; ba Pontus ba Asia, ¹⁰ Phrygia, Pamphylia, ba Egypt ba Libya kupurina, Cyrene gwabinai, yakai mutukai wai Rome biyikaika botu ku Jerusalem. ¹¹ Gentile ba Jew biyisi iyabosi si garubona Jew biyisi asi yawasa si kibikibi. Ba Crete ba Arab biyikai, ka nonorisi ba BADA God ana kiyakiyaya ama gamo ai te

* **1:19:** Matthew 27:3-8 * **1:20:** Psalms 69:25 * **1:20:** Psalms 109:8 * **2:1:** Pentecost wai kao 50 Baisaubona Poragina murinai.

bisisiyana!”¹² Si sikwana negenegeis ba si buruburuwei wai si toiruba bibirana, “Nikona basuna awaika?”

¹³ Saba, pipiya mutusi wai si binamisi ba si wonawona, “Nikosi pipiya wine si toma saki.”

Peter i Rumamara

¹⁴ Damanina ba Peter apostle asi 11 yabata si msiri, ba gamona kaikaponai i parara koroto kurisi, “Komi Jew biyimi ba iyabomi wata Jerusalem kamona ko mamana wai ereonowami koi tainabaenega kabitam kuriku ba ani sisiya. ¹⁵ Nikosi sebasebare wai kega si toma neganega. Niko karku wata mom mara i tom, ba kao wai 9:00. ¹⁶ Kega, nikona wai peroveta Joel matapa wata i sisiyei,

¹⁷ ‘God i wona, “Mara damonai au Kanuma ani utusewai pipiya ereonowasi kurisi.

Natunatumi bibaine ba sebasebare sini peroveta wona, ami yaraka aba kinakinanai sina kinana, ba ami magumagura sina bo meumeu.

¹⁸ Ba kosi marasiyai, au saibisaibirisi, sebasebare ba bibaine au Kanuma ana utusewai kurisi ba sini peroveta wona.

¹⁹ Ba yebo sapama kaidamonai kituruba ana wose ba matakira dobu kamona ani beyena.

Tara ba keyama kai karakarasina ba kasu guba rutainina.

²⁰ Kao ini baidibari ba nawaravi ina botaratara, ba muri yai Bada ana mara kaikapo sakina ba kadakadarina ina botu.

²¹ Ba iyabosi wata Bada kana wabai tebi yoereana wai sina yawasa.” ’ ’*’

²² Damanina ba Peter i sisiya mena i wona, “Israel biyimi, nikona ko nonori, God wai Iesu Nazareth biyina i debei kata kiyakiyaya, kituruba ba matakira ereonowana i wose wai ko kuiri. ²³ Ba niko sebare kona God matapa naki i kuiri ba i damaninei wai pipiya kawa kasekasesi si baisimi wai komi ko kasibunui, ba korosi yai ko tuparatui.* ²⁴ Saba God rabobo ai ibo bimsiri meyei,* ba rabobo ana sini nomosa kamona i tombubauni, kairawina rabobo kega rubana ita botawani. ²⁵ Ba David kona pipiyina i sisiyei,

‘A kuiri kata Bada wai mamanina naoku ai ba kasaku ai e mamana, kona kairavina kega ana nota kabakabai.

²⁶ Kona kairavina nuwanuwaku wai nuwagaire i bonuwa, ba kawaku ai ana bokabakabari!

Ba tupuviku nuwanubai yebo ini yakam.

²⁷ Basuna kega karawagai kuna tere bigaruiku, kona kega am Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kuna kita bigarui ina paga.

²⁸ Ba yawasa ketana kui beyiku

* **2:21:** Joel 2:28-32 * **2:23:** Matthew 27:35; Mark 15:24; Luke 23:33; John 19:18 * **2:24:** Matthew 28:6; Mark 16:6; Luke 24:6

ba kamoku ai ke mamana
wai nuwagaire e bibonuviku.’*”

²⁹ Damanina Peter i sisiya mena, “Warewaresiku, ere tepatoraku a wonewonimi kata tamata naki David i rabobo ba si dogui wai kana karawaga nade gubai kaku patana e mamana. ³⁰ Ba saba kona wai peroveta, ba i kuiri kata God matapa ana kaobiyojobana maragasina i terei, kata mara murinai wai nosinosina kesana, taupauma ana aba makimakirai ina terei ina makira.* ³¹ Matapa awaika naonai i kinakinani wai Iesu ana bomsirina i bisisiyei, kata kona ‘Iesu wai kega karawagai si tere bigarui,

kona tupuvina si kita bigarui i paga.’

³² Ba God, Iesu rabobo ai ibo bimsiri meyei wai bisuwona ereonowata mata basutiyai ta kinani. ³³ Ba kona i bokabari i gae God kasaunai e makimakira, kata Tamana i kaobaiyojobani wai gwabinai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i yauni, ba i utusewai kurita kata kaku ko kinakinani ba ko nonori. ³⁴ Ba David kega tupuwai i gae ku sapama saba i wona,

‘Ba Bada i wona au Bada kurina,

“Nina kasuku ai ke makira,

³⁵ yepo kam abiya ku kae gaburim ana terisi

am aba utukikita.”,*

³⁶ Kona kairavina Israel biyisi ereonowasi sina kuira kabitamni kata niko Iesu ko tuparatui wai, God i wosei Bada, ba yebo Baibai yawasina Kaobaisiyena.”

³⁷ Maranai pipiya nikona si nonori wai nuwanuwasi i yara saki, ba Peter ba apostle mutusi kurisi si wona, “Warewasikai, kata awaika kana wosei?”

³⁸ Peter i kaobeyisi i wona, “Ereonowami kesakesasike wata Iesu Keriso kana wabai ami piragagoyosi yai koi nuwabirabira ba ko babataito, kata God ami piragagoyo ina notataveyisi. Ba kami puyo wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai kona yauni. ³⁹ Niko kaobiyojobana wai komi ba natunatumi kairavimi, ba iyabosi wata rabarabai te mamana wai ereonowasi, ata Bada God ina yorisi wai yebo yabata.”

⁴⁰ Ba sisiya pesarisi yai i kaobitaraparanisi, ba i kao tutou kurisi, i wona, “Ko tombubauna meyimi, ba kega niko kimta asi goyona sarobina ku kamona kona riu.” ⁴¹ Ba Bada wonana iyabosi si geruwei wai si babataito kata kona kaonai pipiya 3,000 rubana asi ku koroto mena si riu.

Bigeruwana Biyisi asi Yawasa

⁴² Ba apostle asi ku bibeyebeyena mena si yapaiki ba sibi kesanisi, si bikambira ba si rupari yabata. ⁴³ Ba ereonowasi wai bokuwaya ba nagara i bonuvisi, ba apostle kituruba ba kiyakiyaya ba matakira pesarisi si wose. ⁴⁴ Ba bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi mamantina, sibi kesanisi ba asi sawara ereonowana debai sibi kodei. ⁴⁵ Asi sawara si bigimona, ba manesi iyabosi karisi yai kega wai si bereberisi.* ⁴⁶ Mara kau ereonowana God ana yove kamona sibi kesanisi ba sibo pepeta, ba asi yove yai sibi kambira ba nuwasisirai ba nuwagaire yai si kam yabata. ⁴⁷ God sibo kabakabari, ba pipiya asi gairena si kitai wai si

* **2:28:** Psalms 16:8-11 * **2:30:** 2 Samuel 7:12,13; Psalms 132:11 * **2:35:** Psalms 110:1

* **2:45:** Acts 4:32-35

kaobigeaenisi. Kao patepatena Bada iyabosi asi yawasa si berena wai bigeruwana biyisi asi koroto ibi rakasi.

3

Sebare Digadigana Peter i Yawasa

¹ Kao kesana rabisi yai 3:00 nanakasike, Peter ba John si gegae God ana ku yove pari kairavina. ² Ba namai sebare kesana i tupuwa goyo digadigana, si kabari si gegae God ana ku yove matam ketana, te yoreyorei Matamketa Kepamarina, ba kao patepatena namai si tereterei ba pipiya si riuriu God ana ku yove si riuriu wai ku riurisi i bikawakinana. ³ Ba maranai Peter ba John i kinanisi si riuriu wai, kurisi mane kairavina i kawakinana, ⁴ saba Peter ba John totorina sebarena kurina si kinana ba Peter i wona, “Ke kinanikai!” ⁵ Ba sebarena i kinana i kinanisi, i nosinosi bage awaika kesana sita berei.

⁶ Saba Peter i wona, “Yauku silver ba gold kega ba awaika kariku ai e mamana wai ana berim. Iesu Keriso Nazareth biyina, kana wabai a wonewonim, ke msiri ba ke yewo!” ⁷ Damanina ba Peter yarona kasunai i yauni ba ibo bimsiriyei. Ba mara kesana kaekaena si yawasa ba si maragata. ⁸ Ba i sou kaenai i msiri ba yewo i dagui. Damanina i yewoyewo ba i bisusou, ba God i bokabakabari ba yabata si riu God ana ku yove mena. ⁹ Ba maranai pipiya ereonowasi si kinani i yewoyewo, ba God i bokabakabari ¹⁰ wai si kuira momei, kata kona wai mamantina God ana yove matamketana, kana waba Nuwarubaruba naonai i makimakira ba i bikawakinana, ba awaika kurina i tupuwa wai, si sikwanei ba si nota kabakabai.

Peter kurisi i Rumamara

¹¹ Ba bibikawakinina karaku wata Peter ba John kurisi, i bokikita i mamana wai pipiya ereonowasi si wareyei, ba si vera si botu kurisi Solomon ana ku tubotaina. ¹² Maranai Peter nikona i kinani wai, i wona, “Agaee! Kata Israel biyimi, awaika kairavina niko wose ko sikwanei? Kinanina bage maruwapimi naki wai kobi kita garegare, nanakasike bage yakai yebo, ama maragatai, ba ama gairenai ka wosei i yewo? ¹³ Saba Abraham, Isaac ba Jacob ba nosinosita asi God,* ana saibisaibirina Iesu i kadarei. Niko Iesu kesanina Pilate i boterei ita nae, saba ko totoyanei ba ko bere taveyei. ¹⁴ Saba kona wai Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena ba saba Pilate koi babai wai wasana kasibunuwa pipiyina i botaveyei i nae.* ¹⁵ Komi yawasa ketana ko kasibunui, ba saba God rabobo ai ibo bimsiri. Ba yakai yebo yabata mataki yai ka kinani. ¹⁶ Kona Iesu kana wabai kai tumagana wai, niko sebare ko kinani ba ko kuiri wai i yawasa. Kata kona Iesu kana waba ba bai tumaganai, wai kona i yawasa. Kata karaku nina ereonowami ko kinakinani.

¹⁷ Ba warewaresiku, karaku mosi a kuiri kata, ami babada yabata awaika ko wosei Iesu kurina wai, ami kita bigaruwana tepanai. ¹⁸ Ba kona wai God matapa naki i mamatara ana peroperoveta kurisi, kata Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena ita paiwara, ba nanakasike i tupuwa. ¹⁹ Ami piragagoyoai koi nuwabirabira ba ko veramaga God kurina wai ami piragagoyosi ina notataveyisi, ba Bada ini waubiraimi. ²⁰ Kata Kanuma ana maragata Bada karinai ina botu wai, Iesu matapa i binei

* **3:13:** Exodus 3:15 * **3:14:** Matthew 27:15-21; Mark 15:6-11; Luke 23:13-25

wai kairavimi ini porai. ²¹ Ba sapamai ina mamana yepo God awaika erenowana ini waubirai. Ba nikona wai matapa naki i kaobaiyoyobana ana peroperoveta kaobaisiyesi kurisi. ²² Kata Moses i wona, 'Bada ami God, wai peroveta kesana komi kamomi yai ba karimi yai ina bokabari yauku rutainiku, ba awaika ereonowana ina wonimi wai ko nonori.* ²³ Ba kotoi wata peroveta kega ina nonora wai, ana pipiya kamosi yai, God ini su kwabina taveyei.'*

²⁴ Ba peroperoveta ereonowasi, Samuel ba iyabosi murinai si botu wai, awaika si bisisiyei wai bisuwona karaku niko maranai e tuputupuwa. ²⁵ Komi kona peroperoveta natunatusi, ba bidamanina maragasina wai God ba tamatamami yabata si wosei. God Abraham kurina i wona, 'Kom am rakaraka kamonai pipiya kesana ana binei ba konai pipiya ereonowasi dobu ai ani gairenisi.'* ²⁶ Kona kairavina God ana saibisaibirina Iesu i porai kurimi, kata iti gairenimi, kata kesakesasike wata ami goyosi yai ita bo bitotorimi."

4

Peter ba John Babada Naosi yai si Msiri

¹ Peter ba John karaku wata si bisisiya pipiya kurisi, ba priest mutusi ba God ana yove kana aba potapota asi bada yabata, ba Sadducee biyisi si verakasibau. ² Ba kosi kega si nuwagaire kurisi kairavina kosi wai Iesu ana rabobona ba bomsirina, si bibeyebeyisi. Ba nikona i beyita kata raoboraobosi karakuwata sina bomsiri mena. ³ Damanina ba si patumisi ba i rabisi kairavina wai, ku patuma yove si terisi si ma maratam. ⁴ Ba pipiya pesarisi Bada warana si nonori ba si geruwana wai, asi koroto i rakata i gae 5,000 rubana.

⁵ Ba mara i tom wai Jew babadisi ba magumagurisi ba kairuwana kana bibeyebeyena biyisi si nae Jerusalem yai si kesanisi. ⁶ Ba priest kaikapona kana waba Annas wai namai, ba yebo Caiaphas, John ba Alexander ba priest kaikapona ana rakarakana mutusi yabata si kesanisi. ⁷ Ba kosi Peter ba John si botuvisi naosi yai si msiri, ba si toirubaisi, "Kotoi ana maragatai niko wose ko wosei?"

⁸ Damanina ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena Peter i bonuvi wai i kaobeyisi i wona, "Babada ba magumagura! ⁹ Abisiri yai ko bitoiruba awaika gairena ka wosei digadigana kurina, ba mekabage i yawasa kairavina wai, ¹⁰ nikona kota kui, ba yebo Israel biyisi ereonowasi sita kui, kata niko sebare nina naomi yai e bimsiri wai, kona Iesu Keriso Nazareth biyina ana maragatai, ba kana wabai i yawasa, ba kona wai komi ko tuparatui, ba God rabobo ai i bobimsiri meyei. ¹¹ Niko Iesu, Bada wonana e bisisiyei,

'kata yove bowabowa niko akima, si sinikikiyei wai

karaku kona akima kaimatanina damana.'*

¹² Ba yawasa wai Iesu ikesina karinai tana panani, kega kesana waba niko dobu tompipininai e mamana ba tana yawasa."

¹³ Maranai Peter ba John asi bi tepatora si kinani ba si bopanani kata kosi wai pipiya mom ba kega si kiruma wai si sikwana saki. Ba si kui, kata kosi wai Iesu yabata si mamana. ¹⁴ Ba saba kega rubarubana awaika siti sisiyei kurisi, kairavina sebarena i yawasa si kinani wai nai

* 3:22: Deuteronomy 18:15,18

* 3:23: Deuteronomy 18:19

* 3:25: Genesis 22:18

* 4:11: Psalms 118:22

John ba Peter yabata si bimsiri. ¹⁵ Damanina babada si wonisi wai kona gawarina si kasibau taveyei, ba kosi wata si sisiya. ¹⁶ Ba si toiruba, “Mekabage nikosi sebesebare tana wosisi? Ba pipiya ereonowasi Jerusalem kamonai si kuiru roboi kata kosi wai kiyakiyaya si wosei, ba kega rubana tana kwaruma. ¹⁷ Saba mekabage niko wose tani gesei, kata kega pipiya kamosi yai ina rakata wai, sebesebaresinya tana kaomainimanisi sina kuiru kata kega meyana Iesu kana wabai pipiya kurisi sini sisiya.”

¹⁸ Damanina si yore meyisi si riu ba si kaotuneisi kata kega muri yai Iesu kana wabai siti sisiya kona siti beyebeyena mena. ¹⁹ Saba Peter ba John si kaobeyisi, “Nikona wai komi wata koi buibuiyena meyimi, kata mekona wai wose totorina God matanai, komi kana bosisirimi kona God kana bosisiri. ²⁰ Kona kairavina kega rubarubana awaika ka kinani ba ka nonori wai bi sisiyina kana boterei.”

²¹ Saba babada si kao binaganagarisi ba si boterisi si nae. Ba kega rubana bagibagi padapadana sita berisi, kairavina pipiya ereonowasi awaika kamosi yai i tupuwa si kinani wai God si bokabakabari. ²² Ba sebarena kiyakiyaya i tupuwa kurina ba i yawasa wai, kana bodu 40 ba yogina i tupasairei.

Bigeruwana Biyisi asi Pari

²³ Maranai Peter ba John si boterisi si nae wai mekabage priest kaikaposi ba magumagura si wonisi wai, turaturasi si wara berisi. ²⁴ Ba maranai bigeruwana biyisi niko sisiya si nonori wai ereonowasi si kesanisi, ba God kurina gamosi kaikaponai si rupari. “Aeee, Bada ama Taupauma,” si wona, “Kom sapama ba dobu ba enaga ku wose, ba yebo awaika ereonowana kamonai yabata kom ku wose.* ²⁵ Ba kom Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai kui sisiya am saibisaibirina tamakai David kurina ku wona,

‘Awaika kairavina nikosi dam te biyagisi

ba nota momosisi te wosewose?

²⁶ Ba dobu kasi tautupauma

te bobunaga abiya kairavina ba babada tebi kesanisi

Bada baibaiyawasina kaobaisiyena te gebeyei

ba ana Bibigairenina te biabiyei.*

²⁷ Nikona wai bisuwona kata Herod ba Pontius Pilate, ba Israel biyisi, ba Rome biyisi, meyaga kaikaponai si panapanana ba bibuni yai sisiya si popoi kata am saibisaibirina kaobaisiyena Iesu am binebinena te biabiyei.* ²⁸ Ba awaika si wosei wai matapa wata kom am maragata, ba am waina nununai wai nanakasike i tupuwa. ²⁹ Ba karaku Bada, asi kao binaganagara ke nonori, ba am saibisaibirisi ki baisikai, kata kani tepatora ba waram kani sisiyei. ³⁰ Ba yarom Kaobaisiyena ke kotoi kuni yawasa, kata kiyakiyaya ba matakira ba kituruba am saibisaibirina, Kaobaisiyena Iesu kana waba ke wose.”

³¹ Ba si rupari i kakaba murinai wai, memena sibi dugu wai gawarina i gusu. Ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvisi wai, si dagui God wonana ere tepatorasi si raumamarei.

Bigeruwana Biyisi asi Sawara si Kodei

* **4:24:** Exodus 20:11; Psalms 146:6
15:1; Luke 23:1,7-11; John 18:28,29

* **4:26:** Psalms 2:1,2

* **4:27:** Matthew 27:1,2; Mark

³² Ba bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi, asi nota ba nuwanuwasi si kesani, ba kega kesana kotoi ana sawara karinai ba i mataisiga, saba asi sawara ereonowana kosi wata kamosi yai sibi kodei.* ³³ Kata God apostle, maragata kaikapona i berisi wai, Bada Iesu ana bomsiri menina sibi mamatarei, ba God ana bigairena i utusewai ereonowasi kurisi. ³⁴ Ba asi duvu kamonai wai kega kotoi moyamoyakina, kairavina iyabosi tano ba yove karisi yai wai si gimona ba manesi si yuyauna si botubotu, ³⁵ ba apostle si berisi wai pipiya asi waina nununai si bi yabei.

³⁶ Ba Joseph wai kona Levi biyina, ana kupura wai Cyprus, saba apostle kana waba si yorei Barnabas. Ba Barnabas basuna wai kaobinuwatora biyina. ³⁷ Ana tano i gimonei, ba mane na i yauni i botu wai apostle ku yarosi i terei.

5

Ananias ba Sapphira si Kwaruma

¹ Ba yebo sebare kesana kana waba Ananias, kaowana Sapphira yabata asi tano si gimonei. ² Ba Ananias manena mutuna iuna tawani ba kaowana wai i kuiiri ba mutuna wata i yauna i nae apostle i berisi.

³ Damania ba Peter Ananias kurina i wona, “Ananias, awaika kairavina Satan i badim wai Kanuma Kaobaisyena kurina ku kwaruma ba mane mutuna ku botawani? ⁴ Tano kona kom karimi yai, ba kui gimonei murinai yebo manena wai karimi yai ba mekabage ku nuwasuya wai nikasike ku kwaruma? Nikona wai kega pipiya kurisi ku kwaruma, saba God kurina.” ⁵ Maranai Ananias niko sisiya i nonori wai, i gakira i peku ba i rabobo; ba ereonowasi awaika i tupuwa si nonori wai nagara i bobunuisi. ⁶ Ba yaraka mutusi si riu tupuvina si sumai, ba si kabari si kasibau si dogui.

⁷ Ora tonu murinai wasikena awaika i tupuwa wai kega i kuiiri ba i botu i riu. ⁸ Ba Peter wasikena i toirubai, “Ke woniku, kaowam yabata tano koi gimonei, ba manena ko panani wai ereonowana nina kona?”

Ba wasikena i kaobeyei i wona, “Eee, maisana ereonowana ka berim.”

⁹ Damanina ba Peter wasikena i wonei, “Mekabage kaowam yabata ko nuwasuya wai, Bada Kanumina ku ruruba ko terei? Ba iyabosi kaowam si dogui wai, sebasebaresi kaku matam ketai, kom yebo sina kabarim sina kasibau.” ¹⁰ Ba wasikena mara kesana i peku Peter kaenai ba i rabobo. Ba yaraka si riu wai raoboraobona si kinani wai, si kabari si kasibau kaowana gwabinai si dogui. ¹¹ Bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi Jerusalem kamonai, ba pipiya mutusi nikona si nonori wai nagara i bobunuisi.

Apostle Pipiya si Yawasisi

¹² Ba apostle matakira ba kituruba pesarisi si wose pipiya kamosi yai, ba bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi mamanina sibi ksanisi Solomon ana tupatainai wai namai ksanisi. ¹³ Bagunai wata si kao bigegaenisi saba kega kesana kotoi i botubotu ku kamosi. ¹⁴ Saba yebo pipiya pesarisi sebasebare ba baibaine Bada si geruwei wai asi koroto i rakata ba i pesara. ¹⁵ Ba apostle asi saibira damona wai, pipiya gubagubagisi si kabarisi, si kasibau ku keta basusi, ba gawara si kepana ba si terisi kata, abisiri yai Peter ita nena wai, kemeyauna wata pipiya mutusi ita

* **4:32:** Acts 2:44,45

sowoisi wai, sita yawasa. ¹⁶ Kata pipiya pesarisi yebo meyaga mutusiyai Jerusalem parinai, gubagubagisi ba yebo iyabosi kanuma goyogoyosi, kamosi yai si mamana wai, ereonowasi si urabaisi si botu wai si yawasa.

Apostles si Tupaubuwani

¹⁷ Damanina ba priest kaikapona ba turaturana, kosi iyabosi wai Sadducee biyisi nuwarauwa i bonuvisi. ¹⁸ Ba apostle si patumisi ba ku patuma yovena si terisi. ¹⁹ Saba kona pomina Bada ana aneya patuma yovena kana matam keta i botaveyei ba i urabaisi si kasibau. ²⁰ Ba i wona, “Ko nae God ana yove garana kamona ba pipiya ereonowasi niko yawasa wauna, warana tupana ko wonisi.” ²¹ Damanina ba aneya i wonisi wai nanakasike si wosei. Mara tomtom ai si riu God ana ku yove garana kamona ba pipiya bibeyebeyisi si dagui.

Ba maranai priest kaikapona kana bibaita yabata si verakasibau wai, Sanhedrin biyisi ereonowasi si yorisi si botu ba dugu kaikapona si yauni, ba wara si porai ku patuma yovena kata apostle sita urabisi sita botu. ²² Saba God ana yove aba potapotasi si verakasibau ku patuma yove wai kega namai si pananisi wai si veramaga ba si mamatara, ²³ si wona, “Yakai patuma yovena wai gudu kikisina kapanani, saba aba potapota pipiyisi wai matam ketai si bimsiri. Saba maranai matam keta kabo tavetaveyana wai, kega kesana kotoi kamona ka panani.” ²⁴ Nikosi sisiya si nonori wai God ana yove aba potapotasi asi bada kaikapona, ba priest kaikaiwabosi wai nuwasuya si kakabi, kata awaika i tupuwa.

²⁵ Damanina ba pipiya kesana i botu ba i wona, “Koi tainabaenega, nokosi sebasebare ko patumisi wai karaku God ana yove garana kamona pipiya te bibeyebeyisi.” ²⁶ Ba God ana yove aba potapotasi asi bada kaikapona yabata si nae wai apostle, si urabaisi si botu. Kega si rubi yagiyaginisi, kairavina pipiya si nagarisi kata akimai si ta kayo ravisi.

²⁷ Ba apostle si botuvisi wai Sanhedrin kurisi si terisi, kata God ana yove kana priest kaikapona iti kasekasemanisi. ²⁸ Ba i wonisi, “Komi sisiya padapadana ka berimi, kata kega Iesu kana wabai koti beyebeyena, saba ko wose tupetupena kata ami bibeyebeyena Jerusalem i bonuvi, ba ko wosei wai niko sebare ana rabobo kunumakina kana kabari.”

²⁹ Saba Peter ba apostle mutusi si kaobeyisi si wona, “Yakai God kana bosisirei ba kega pipiya! ³⁰ Ba tutunuta asi God, Iesu rabobo ai ibo bimsiriyai, ba niko Iesu korosi yai ko tuparatui. ³¹ Ba God, kona i bokabari ku yaro kasauna mena i terei, kata iti Bada, ba iti Taupauma wai Israel biyisi iti naovisi sita rupena ba asi piragagoyosi ita notataveyisi. ³² Ba yakai yabata mataki yai nikosi sawara ka kinana, ba yebo Kanuma Kaobaisyena yabata kata pipiya iti beyisi kata nikona wai bisuwona. Ba God kona puyona wai iyabosi wata te bosisirei wai e bereberisi.”

³³ Maranai nikona si nonori wai, si yagisi saki apostle kurisi, ba asi waina siti kasibunuwanisi. ³⁴ Ba saba Pharisee kesana kana waba Gamaliel, kona wai kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyina, ba pipiya ereonowasi si bokuwayei, kona babadisi kamosi yai i bomsiri, ba i wonisi kata apostle sita uraba kasibauvisi mara yoginaikei. ³⁵ Ba babada kurisi i wona, “Israel sebasebare, ko nuwasuya kabitam ba muri yai awaika kona wosei nikosi sebasebare kurisi. ³⁶ Kata rorowa naki Theudas i kasibau i wonawona kata kona wai pipiya kaikapona kesana, ba pipiya asi 400 si kibi. Ba saba si kasibunui wai ana pipiya ereonowana si

vera goyowana wai awaika ereonowana i momosa. ³⁷ Kona murinai Judas Galilee biyina census maranai i kasibau wai yebo pipiya pesarisi si kibi. Ba kona yabata si kasibunui wai ana pipiya si kibikibi wai si kasi buburanisi. ³⁸ Kona kairavina nikosi pipiya ko boterisi sina nae. Abisiri yai awaika te nuwanuwasuyei ba te wosewosei wai pipiya asi maragatai wai kaku wata ina momosa. ³⁹ Ba abisiri yai nikona God ana maragatai wai kega rubana kesana kotoi ini gudui. Ba kona kinani wai God kobi abiyei.”

⁴⁰ Gamaliel ana sisiya si damaninei wai, apostle si yorisi si riu ba si kwapuisi. Ba si kaotunetuneyisi, si wona, “Ko nae ba kega Iesu kana wabai kona rumamara mena.” Ba si boterisi si nae.

⁴¹ Damanina ba apostle nuwagaire yai Sanhedrin* si sumarisi si nae, ba si kuiri kata kosi siniyara si yauni wai, Iesu kana waba kairavina. ⁴² Saba nikona kega si boterei, ba kao patepatena si nena God ana yove garana kamonai, ba yove nunusi yai wara gairena sibi beyebeyena ba si raumamarei, kata Iesu wai kona Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisyena.

6

Pipiya asi 7 si Bineisi

¹ Kona maranai bigeruwana biyisi si pesapesara wai Greek Jew biyisi, kosi wata kamosi yai si gwinigwini Hebrew Jew biyisi kurisi, kairavina asi sobesobere kasi kam kao patepatena kega si gutaguta kabitamni.

² Damanina apostle asi 12, bigeruwana biyisi si gaenisi ba, si wona, “Kega i gaire kata God warana rumamarina tana boterei ba kam tani kodei. ³ Saba sebasebare asi 7 kamomi yai bobo kuwayisi ba Kanuma Kaobaisyena, nuwanuwasi i bonuvisi wai ko bineisi. Ba kosi niko saibira kurisi kani garubonei. ⁴ Ba yakai ama saibira kona kana rupari, ba Bada wonana kana raumamarei.”

⁵ Damanina ba niko nota gairena si nonori wai ereonowasi si nuwagaire. Kata Stephen si binei, kona sebarena wai bitumagana biyina ba yebo Kanuma Kaobaisyena i bonuwei, ba yebo mutusi wai Philip, ba Procorus, ba Nicanor, ba Timon, ba Parmenas, ba Nicolas Antioch biyina, ana yawasa i berena i Keresiyana. ⁶ Nikosi sebasebare si botuvisi apostle kurisi kata yarosi ku tepasi si taura ba si ruparisi.

⁷ Damanina ba God wonana kupura i nunu roboi. Kata pipiya pesarisi Jerusalem kamonai Iesu si geruwei ba yebo priest God ana yove kamonai si puyopuyo bunuwa wai korotosi asi bitumagana Bada kurina si terei.

Stephen si Patumi

⁸ Ba Stephen, kona God ana maragata ba baibaita i bonuwei, wai kiyakiyaya ba matakira kaikaposi pipiya kamosi yai i wosewose. ⁹ Saba Jew biyisi mutusi kega si damanina, ba kosi wai Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena meyakini si kasibau kosi Alexandria meyakini te mamana, ba yebo Cilicia ba Asia kupurisi yai si botu. Ba nikosi sebasebare Stephen yabata bikawapata si dagui. ¹⁰ Saba God ana Kanuma nota ba kuira i berei wai i sisiya, kata kega rubarubana sita kaobeyei.

¹¹ Damanina ba bibune yai pipiya mutusi si kwairisi kata sita nae sita kwaruma, kata Stephen si nonori, ba Moses ba God i kaobigoyonisi. ¹² Damanina ba pipiya ba warawaretisi, ba bibeyebeyena biyisi, pipiya

* 5:41: Jew biyisi asi government

nuwanuwasi si piroi, wai Stephen si taina seseri si botu babada kurisi. ¹³ Ba sisiya kwarukwarumisi si wose, si wona, “Niko sebare mamanina God ana yove kaobaisiyena ba Moses ana kairuwana e kaobigoyoni. ¹⁴ Basuna ba nonora ba i wona kata, Iesu Nazareth biyina, niko gawara ina kasibigoyoni, ba ata dudura Moses i berita wai ina birai.”

¹⁵ Ba iyabosi wata badana yabata kamoni si makira si mamana wai ereonowasi Stephen si kita garegarei, basuna kona naona wai i ruyasegana kinana bage aneya.

7

Stephen i Sisiya Babada kurisi

¹ Damanina ba priest kaikapona i toirubai i wona, “Nikosi kunumaka wai bisuwona kona?”

² Ba i kaobeyei i wona, “Ko nonoriku, Tamatamaku ba warewaresiku, nosita Abraham Mesopotamia kamoni i mamana wai maranai, God ere kadarina i rerematara kurina, ba muri yai i nae ku Haran. ³ Ba God i wonei, ‘Am kupura ba am dam ki sumarisi ba kuna nae kupura ani beyim wai nakai.’* ⁴ Damanina ba Chaldea tanona i kasibau taveyei ba i nae Haran yai i kwanatu. Ba Abraham tamana i rabobo murinai wai, God i porai i nae niko ku kupura karaku nina, ko mamana wai nakai.* ⁵ Ba God kega tano tupana kona tanona yoginaikei i berei iti buderiyei. Saba bagunai wata kona maranai, Abraham kega ere natuna, ba God i kaobiyoyobani kata mara murinai am rakaraka tanona iti karisi yai.* ⁶ Ba God nikasike i sisiya kurina i wona, ‘Mara murinai am rakaraka wai kupura tumanai sina mana, sini moyaka damana ba sini kamyosukusuku yepo bodu 400 rubana. ⁷ Nakosi kupurai ko bosaibisaibirisi ba te bogoyoimi wai, ani buibuiyisi. Ba kona murinai am rakaraka namai sina kasibau* wai niko kupurai sina bo pepetiku.’* ⁸ Ba kona maranai Abraham sini bonaina kairavina God bidamanina maragasina i berei.* Ba Abraham natuna sebare Isaac itupuwa ba kao 8 kamoni ba sinina si bonai.* Muri yai Isaac natuna Jacob i tupuwa* wai yebo sinina si bonai, ba Jacob natunatuna asi 12 yebo sinisi si bona.*

⁹ Jacob natunatuna mutusi Joseph si nuwarauwei wai, si gimonei Egypt biyisi kurisi kata kasi bo saibisaibira.* Saba God wai kona yabata.* ¹⁰ Kona kairavina goyonai i taraparane i ba kaira ba nuwasuya gaigairesi i berei. Kata i baisesi wai Egypt asi taupauma Pharaoh nuwanuwana i yauni wai Joseph i wosei Egypt kupurina tupana ba yebo ana yove yabata i badei.* ¹¹ Damanina ba gomara kaikapona Egypt ba Canaan kupurisi i ravi, wai bokwarakwara i rakata saki wai Joseph ana rakaraka kega memena kam sita panani. ¹² Ba maranai Jacob i nonori kata Egypt kamoni kam i mamana wai natunatuna i porasi kam sita gimoni.* ¹³ Asi wagawaga biruwaina murinai wai Joseph tuwatuwana i wonisi kata kona wai kotoi, ba yebo ana rakaraka Pharaoh i kaobibeyisi. ¹⁴ Nikona murinai, Joseph wara i porai tamana Jacob ba ana rakaraka

* **7:3:** Genesis 12:1 * **7:4:** Genesis 12:4 * **7:5:** Genesis 12:7, 13:15, 17:8 * **7:7:** Genesis 15:13,14 * **7:7:** Exodus 3:12 * **7:8:** Genesis 17:10-14 * **7:8:** Genesis 21:2-4 * **7:8:** Genesis 25:26 * **7:8:** Genesis 29:31–35:18 * **7:9:** Genesis 37:28 * **7:9:** Genesis 39:2,21
* **7:10:** Genesis 41:39-41 * **7:12:** Genesis 42:1,2

ereonowana, asi 75 kurisi kata sita botu ku Egypt.* ¹⁵ Damanina ba Jacob ana rakaraka yabata si gakira ku Egypt* ba, namai i rabobo ba muri yai ereonowasi yebo si rabobo.* ¹⁶ Ba tupuvisi si yauna si veramaga ku Shechem ba, Abraham gawara mane yai Hamor natunatuna gwabisi yai i gimoni wai namai si doguisi.*

¹⁷ Ba marana i neratui God ana kaobiyoyobana ita wosei Abraham kurina wai, ata pipiya Egypt kamoni wai asi koroto i rakata saki.* ¹⁸ Damanina ba taupauma wauna kesana kega Joseph i kuiri wai, kona Egypt yai i bada.* ¹⁹ Kona taupaumina wai pipiya ibi tupaubuwani* ba pepeya si tuputupuwa wai tutunusi i kao tupetupenisi kata sita tere kasibuwana yove kupusi yai sita rabobo.* ²⁰ Ba kona maranai wai Moses i tupuwa, ba God matanai wai kona kega pipiya mom. Ba nawaravi tonu tutununa si bunibuniyei.* ²¹ Ba maranai si tere kasibuwei ku okowa wai, Pharaoh natuna wasike i yauni i natunei ba i potai i rakata.* ²² Moses wai Egypt biyisi asi kura ba nuwasuya si beyebeyei wai i maragata saki wonai ba wose yai.

²³ Ba Moses kana bodu 40 i yauni wai i nuwasuya kata ita nae turaturana Israel biyisi ita kinanisi. ²⁴ Ba i kinani kata Egypt biyina kwainana kesana Israel biyina i raviravi, wai i nae i baisi ba Egypt biyina i kasibunui. ²⁵ Ba Moses i nosi bage ana pipiya damana, nikona sita kitai wai sita kuiri, kata kona God i porai Israel biyisi iti baisisi ba saba kosi kega si kuiri. ²⁶ Ba mara i tom mena wai Israel biyisi asi ruwamo si birauwa, wai Moses ana waina iti gesisi wai, i wona, 'Awaika kairavina tuwateim kosi ko birauwa?' ²⁷ Saba sebare kotoi kokona i dagui wai, Moses i rubokoini ba i wona, 'Kotoi bibadana i berim kata kuni badikai ba kuni buibuiyikai?' ²⁸ Am waina rabirabi Egypt sebare ku kasibunui wai rautainina kuna kasibunui ku?' ²⁹ Damanina Moses nikona i nonori wai, i vera ku Midia i pipiya tumana, ba namai i mana* ba i tuwa natunatuna sebesebare ruwamo.

³⁰ Bodu 40 si kakaba murinai, Sinai koyana parinai, kupura momnai, garagara kai karakarasina kamoni aneya i rerematara Moses kurina. ³¹ Moses i kinakinani wai, i sikwanana neganega, ba i nae ku gwabina ita kita kabitamni, saba Bada God gamona i nonori, i wona. ³² 'Yauku tamatamami, Abraham, Isaac ba Jacob asi God.' Ba Moses i nonori wai i nagara saki ba i kiroro wai kega i kinana kurina. ³³ Bada i wona, 'Menena ke bimsiri wai gawara kaobaisiyena, kam kae sumasuma ke botavetaveyana. ³⁴ Ba Yauku au pipiya Egypt kamoni asi siniyara, ba bokwarakwara a kinani, ba asi tou a nonori, wai a gakira ana tombaubaunisi. Ba karaku nina ke nonora, kata ani poraim kuna veramaga ku Egypt.*'

³⁵ Niko Moses kesianina, Israel biyisi wonana si sinikikiyei, si wona, 'Kotoi i terim bada wai kuni buibuiya?*' Saba God ikesina Moses i porai asi bada ba kasi biyawasina, aneya keyama kai karakarasina kamoni i rerematara wai ana bibaitai. ³⁶ Matakira ba kiyakiya i wose murinai. Ana pipiya Egypt kamoni i urabakasibauvisi, Enaga

* **7:14:** Genesis 45:9,10,17,18 * **7:15:** Genesis 46:1-7 * **7:15:** Genesis 49:33 * **7:16:** Genesis 50:7-13 * **7:17:** Exodus 1:7 * **7:18:** Exodus 1:8 * **7:19:** Exodus 1:10,11 * **7:19:** Exodus 1:22 * **7:20:** Exodus 2:2 * **7:21:** Exodus 2:3-10 * **7:29:** Exodus 2:11-15 * **7:34:** Exodus 3:1-10 * **7:35:** Exodus 2:14

Taratarana si garubonei,* ba bodu 40 kupura mominai i boneubuvisi.*
 37 Niko Moses Israel biyisi i wonisi, i wona, ‘God wai karaku wata komi kamomi yai peroveta kesana yauku rautainiku ini porai.’* 38 Ba Israel biyisi kupura mominai si gaenisi wai kona namai kamosi yai tutunuta yabata, ba aneya i sisiya kurina Sinai tepanai ba wona yawayawasina i yauni kata ita kaoberita.*

39 Saba tutunuta si totoyana wai si kaosaira. Ba asi waina sita veramaga ku Egypt. 40 Ba Aaron kurina si wona, ‘Tarabibisaka ke wosei, ama god kata ini naovikai. Ba kega ka kuiri kata awaika i tupuwa niko sebare Moses, Egypt yai i urabakasibauvi kai wai kurina.’* 41 Damanina ba kona maranai tara bibisaka si wosei cow wotuna rutainina ba si puyobunuwa kurina ba nuwagaire kaikapona si wosei kata awaika yarosi yai si wosei wai si bokuwayei.* 42 Ba God i ma kupusisi, ba i bere taveyisi kata gwamegwame sita bopepetisi, ba nikona wai peroperoveta asi buka kamonai si kirumi.

‘Si wona kata Israel biyimi

bodu 40 kupura mominai ko yewo wai,
 misi nuwa ko suwara kona ko puyo
 bunuwa au Tabernacle kamonai kona kega?

43 Komi ko nosi bage yauku au Tabernacle kamonai
 ko bopepetiku saba komi wai Molech gubana,
 ba gwamegwame Rephan ami god,
 ko wose ba ko bopepetana.

Kona kairavina ani pora taveyimi ku Babylon
 ba misi kata koni sumarei.’

44 Kata tutunuta naki kupura mominai God ana Tabernacle yovena si boneubuvei. Ba kona wai God, Moses i kaobibeyei kata mekabage ita bowai ba ita kirumi wai nanakasike i wosei.* 45 God ana Tabernacle si yauni murinai tutunuta, Joshua i naovisi wai God ana maragatai kupura kaikaposi yai pipiya i ratu taveisi ba tano i yauni, namai si mamana yepo David ana ku mara. 46 Ba David, God nuwanuwana i yauni wai i babai kata rubana God ana yove ita bowai Jacob ana God kairavina.* 47 Saba yovena wai, Solomon i bowai.*

48 Saba God kaidamona sakina kega pipiya yarosi yai yove si bowa wai kamonai e mamana, peroveta i wona wai nanakasike.

49 ‘Bada i wona, “Sapama au bitaupauama
 aba makimakira gawarina,
 ba dodu wai kaeku kana bi utukikita.
 Au aba mamana wai sapamai.

Au biyakam gawarina ina mana?

50 Ba, nikosi sawara ereonowasi
 sapamai ba dobuai wai
 yauku mom a wose.”*’

51 Ba Stephen kurisi i wona, “Komi pipiya kawakasekasemi, nuwanuwami gudugudusi ba tainami potapotasi! Komi wai tamatamami rutainisi, komi mamanina Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ko

* 7:36: Exodus 14:21 * 7:36: Nambas 14:33 * 7:37: Deuteronomy 18:15,18 * 7:38:

Exodus 19:1–20:17 * 7:40: Exodus 32:1 * 7:41: Exodus 32:2-6 * 7:44: Exodus 25:9,40

* 7:46: 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Chronicles 17:1-14 * 7:47: 1 Kings 6:1-38 * 7:50: Isaiah 66:1,2

bisnikikiyei! ⁵² Ba tamatamami peroperoveta si bobisipuvisi ba Iesu ana botubotuna si bisisiyei wai si kasi bunuwanisi, ba karaku yebo ko bere taveyei ba ko kasibunui. ⁵³ Ba komi God kairuwana ana aneya i porai wai ko yauni saba kega ko bosisiriyei.”

Stephen Akimai si Ravi

⁵⁴ Ba maranai nikona si nonori wai si yagisi saburere ba nibosi si taragisigisi Stephen kurina. ⁵⁵ Saba Stephen, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuwei, wai i gagawa ku sapama, ba God ana kadara i kinani, ba Iesu, God kasaunai imsimisiri. ⁵⁶ Ba i wona, “Ko kinani, sapama a kinani i tamotatara, ba Sebare Natuna (Iesu) a kinani God kasaunai e bimsiri.”

⁵⁷ Damanina namai tainasi si rugudu ba, ere paraparasi si vera kurina. ⁵⁸ Ba kona gawarinai si taina seseri Jerusalem yai si kasibau ba akimai gudaina si dagui. Ba pipiya si bi kunumakei wai kasi gara si botavetaveyana ba sebare yarakina kana waba Saul kaenai si gaena. ⁵⁹ Akimai si gudagudai maranai wai Stephen i rupari, i wona, “Bada Iesu, kanumiku ke yauni.” ⁶⁰ Damanina ba i maere sogasoga, ba gamona kaikaponai i para, i wona, “Bada asi piragagoyosi ke notataveyisi.” Ba kona i sisiyei murinai wai i rabobo.

8

Bibigeruwanisi si Tupaketowanisi

¹ Ba Saul wai namai ba ana rabobona i damaninei. Kona maranai bi tupaketowana kaikapona i tupuwa bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi kurisi, Jerusalem kamoni, ba si kasi bibuburanisi ku Judea ba Samaria kupurisi si nae ba apostle wata si sumarisi. ² Ba Jew biyisi mutusi God te bokuwayei wai kosi Stephen si dogui ba kairavina si tou saburere.

³ Saba Saul ana waina bigeruwana biyisi iti goyonisi wai i nena yove nunusi yai, bibaine ba sebasebare i titaina seserisi ku patuma yovena i tereterisi.*

Philip Samaria Kupurinai

⁴ Ba iyabosi wata si kasi bibuburanisi wai memena wata si nae wai Bada wonana si raumamarei. ⁵ Ba Philip i gakira ku Samaria kupurina ba Iesu wonana pipiya kurisi namai i bisisiyei. ⁶ Maranai koroto kaikapona Philip ana sisiya si nonori ba matakira si kinana i wose wai, awaika i bisisiyei wai si tainabaenega kabitam. ⁷ Ba pipiya pesarisi kanuma goyogoyosi kamosi yai si mamana i kaotuneyisi wai ere rasarasasi si kasibau, pipiya sini raoboraobosi, ba sikesikenisi ereonowasi i yawasisi. ⁸ Kata kona meygagina kamoni wai nuwagaire i rakata saki.

Simon Kaikairapuna

⁹ Ba niko mara veoromina, sebare kana waba Simon, Samaria kamoni i bikairapu wai si biwareyei, ba ikesina i kaobigegaena meyei kata kona pipiya kaikapona. ¹⁰ Ba pipiya marimariyisi ba moyamoyakisi ereonowasi kona wata si nonora kabikabitamni. Ba si wona, “Niko sebare wai te wonawona kona ana maragata kaidamonai i gakira wai e wosewosei bage kona god.” ¹¹ Ba ana bikairapu tepanai wai, niko mara veoromina pipiya si kibikibi ba si biwareyei. ¹² Saba maranai Philip, God ana basileiya warana gairena ba Iesu Keriso kana wabai i rumamara

* 8:3: Acts 22:4,5, 26:9-11

wai, si geruwei. Kona kairavina sebasebare ba bibaine ereonowasi si babataito. ¹³ Ba Simon yabata i geruwana wai i babataito. Ba Philip kiyakiyaya i wosewose i kinakinana wai i biwareyei ba memena wata i nena wai i kibikibi.

¹⁴ Ba maranai apostle Jerusalem kamona wai si nonori kata, Samaria biyisi Bada si yauni, ba asi yawasa si berena wai, Peter ba John si poraisi sita nae kurisi. ¹⁵ Ba maranai si verakasibau wai, kairavisi si rupari kata Kanuma Kaobaisiyena sita yauni, ¹⁶ basuna kosi Kanuma Kaobaisiyena wai kega kurisi i riu, saba kosi wai Iesu kana wabai si babataito mom. ¹⁷ Peter ba John yarosi si terei ku tepasi wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena si yauni.

¹⁸ Maranai Simon i kinani kata apostle yarosi pipiya ku tepasi si tereterei ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i saibisaibira wai mane i beyisi. ¹⁹ Ba i wona, “Rubarubana niko maragata kota beriku wai yauku yebo ata borubaisi wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena sita yuyauni.”

²⁰ Saba Peter i kaobeyei, i wona, “Kom ba am mane yabata ko nesaira, kom ku nosi bage God ana puyo wai mane yai sita gimogimoni. ²¹ Ba God ana saibira kamona wai kega kesana kom am gwara kona kam koda e mamana, kairavina nuwanuwam wai kega totorina God ku matana. ²² Nikosi am wose goyogoyosi, ke tombubau taveyana ba ke rupari Bada kurina, kata am nuwasuya goyogoyosi, ke nuwanuwa suyana wai ina notataveyisi. ²³ Ba a kinanim wai kom nuwa badobado ba piragagoyo i bonuvim.”

²⁴ Damanina Simon i kaobeyisi, i wona, “Ko rupari kairaviku Bada kurina kata, awaika ko wonei wai kega kesana goyona ina tupuwa kuriku.”

²⁵ Ba maranai Peter ba John, Iesu kairavina awaika si kuiri si sisiyei i kakaba wai si veramaga, ba Bada wonana Samaria kupurina meyagisi ai si rumamarei yepo ku Jerusalem si verakasibau.

Philip ba Ethiopia Sebare

²⁶ Bada ana aneya i sisiya Philip kurina i wona, “Ke bomsi kuna nae keta ku yawara mena, ba kupura momna ketana ku Jerusalem e gaigakira ku Gaza.” ²⁷ Damanina i tauya, i nae wai, keta dobonai chariot kamona Ethiopia sebare i kinani. Jerusalem yai i bopepeta yepo i botubotu. Ba kona wai Ethiopia kana taupauma wasike, Candace gaburina ana mane kana aba potapota, ²⁸ ba sebarena namai i veraveramaga wai ana chariot tepanai i makira ba peroveta Isaiah ana buka i baibaiyawa manei. ²⁹ Ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena Philip i wonei, “Ke nae chariot parina kuna mana.”

³⁰ Damanina ba Philip i vera i gae chariot ku parina, ba i nonori peroveta Isaiah ana buka i baibaiyawi. Damanina i toirubai, “Ke baibaiyawi wai basuna ke kuikuri kona?”

³¹ Ba kona i kaobeyei, “Mekabage ana kuiri, kesana kotoi ina kaobibeyebeyiku wai ana kuiri.” Damanina Philip i babai wai i geru ana ku chariot ba yabata si makira.

³² Ba wona Isaiah kamona, i baibaiyawi wai nikasike:
 ‘Si naovei nanakasike sheep rutaina kasibunuina kairavina,
 ba sheep wotuna rutaina gamona kega,
 sini korokorona te tomtomni wai e ma guguba.

³³ Si kaobibisakei, ba si kaobigoyoni,

ba kega kesana kotoi murinai i msiri.
 Ba kega kesana kotoi ana rakaraka ini sisiyisi,
 basuna kona wai ana yawasa dobonai si kasiyaragi.*

³⁴ Damanina ba Ethiopia sebare Philip i toirubai, “Ke woniku, niko peroveta kotoi e bisisiyei, ikesina ebi bisisiyena meyei kona pipiya bauna e bisisiyei?” ³⁵ Damanina Philip kona wonana tepanai i msiri wai Iesu warana gairena i sisiyei sebarena kurina.

³⁶ Ba sirinai ketai si gaikira wai si botu ku okowa mena. Ba sebarena i wona, “Ke kinani, okowa wai nina ba ata babataito kona?” ³⁷ *
³⁸ Damanina i kaotuneisi wai chariot si yotei ba si sukira, ba asi ruwamo si gakira si nae ku okowa kamona ba Philip i babataitoi. ³⁹ Ba maranai si gae ku tepa wai, Bada kanumina Philip i yauni taveyei wai kega i kinana meyei saba kona ere nuwagairena i nae. ⁴⁰ Ba Philip i botu ku Azotus, ba kamonai i yewo neubuwa, meyaga nunusi yai Bada wonana i raumamarei yepo i verakasibau ku Caesarea.

9

Saul ana Dima
 (Act 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

¹ Niko mara veoromina Saul i mamana wai, bigeruwana biyisi kasi kasibunuwa i wonewonei, wai i gae asi priest kaikapona kurina. ² Ba i babai kata pepa ita kirumi ku Damascus babada kurisi kata Jew biyisi asi dugu yovesi yai, kotoi wata ita panani, wasike kona sebare Bada ana keta te bisununuri wai, ita patumisi ba ita yaunisi ita veramaga ku Jerusalem.

³ Kata i tauya i nena matapa ku Damascus i veraverakasibau, ba yasegana sapamai i gakira i subibiri. ⁴ Damanina i peku ku tano ba gamo i nonori kurina i wona, “Saul! Saul! Awaika kairavina kebi tupa ketowaniku?”

⁵ Kata Saul i toiruba i wona, “Kom kotoi Bada?”

Ba gamo i kaobeyei i wona, “Yauku Iesu! Ba kebi tupa ketowaniku, ⁶ karku nina ke bomsiri ba kuna nae ku Damascus, ba namai sina wonim awaika kuna wosei.”

⁷ Ba iyabosi yabata si nena wai asi sisiya i kakaba ba si msi damana; kairavina gamo si nonori saba kega kesana kotoi si kinani. ⁸ Ba Saul i peku ku tano ba i msiri maranai, wai matana i tamotatara saba kega kesana awaika i kinakinani, wai turana yarona si yauni ba si rutitaini ku Damascus. ⁹ Ba kao tonu kamonai kega i kinana ba kona maranai kega i kam kona i toma.

¹⁰ Ba namai Damascus kamonai nonorayauna kesana i mamana kana waba Ananias, aba kinakinanai Bada i yorei, “Ananias!”

Ba i kaobeyei, “Yauku nina Bada.”

¹¹ Ba Bada Ananias i wonei, “Ke tauya kuna nae Keta kana waba Keta Totorina ba Judas ana ku yove, ba namai Tarsus sebare kana waba Saul ki toirubei, kona wai karku nina e rupari kuriku. ¹² Ba kona aba kinakinani i kitai kata sebare kana waba Ananias i botu ba yarona ku tepana i terei wai i kinana mena.”

¹³ Saba Ananias Bada i kaobeyei i wona, “Bada, Saul am bigeruwana pipiyisi Jerusalem kamonai, e kasikasi bigoyonisi wai tupana a nonora

* **8:33:** Isaiah 53:7,8 * **8:37:** Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi mutusi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

roboi. ¹⁴ Ba ka nonori kata priest kaiwabona bidamanina maragasina pepana i berei kata bigeruwana biyisi ina patumisi.”

¹⁵ Saba Bada Ananias i wonei, “Ke nae, kona sebarena wai a binei au saibisaibirina ba wonaku ina rumamara neubuwei, Gentile biyisi asi tautau pauma kurisi ba yebo Israel biyisi kurisi. ¹⁶ Ba ani beyei ina kuiru kata mekabage yauku Iesu, kairaviku sini nomosa ina paiwarei.”

¹⁷ Damanina ba Ananias i nae ku yove kamona i riu, ba yarona i terei Saul ku tepana, ba i wona, “Waresiku Saul, ketai ku yewo ku botubotu ba Bada Iesu i rerematara kurim wai kona i poraiku a botu, kata ana borubaim wai kuni kinana mena ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ini bonuvim.” ¹⁸ Ba marakesana sawara kesana siyauwa kerarisi rutainisi si peku ba i kinana mena ba i bomsiri wai i babataito, ¹⁹ ba i kam murinai wai ana maragata i veramaga mena. Ba Saul Damascus i mana yogina ba i veramaga ku Jerusalem.

Saul Rumamara i Dagui

²⁰ Ba kao kesana Saul rumamara Jew biyisi asi dugu yovesi kamosi yai i dagui, i wonawona kata Iesu wai bisuwona God Natuna. ²¹ Ba iyabosi wata namai si nonori wai si sikwana saki ba si toiruba si wona, “Niko, sebarena kesianina Jerusalem kamona, pipiya Iesu kana wabai si bopepeta wai, i kasikasi bigoyonisi kona? Ba memena bage i botu mena, yebo pipiya ina patumisi ina nae priest kaikaposi kurisi.” ²² Saba Jew biyisi Damascus kamona si mamana wai nuwanuasi i kairagaraga kega rubana awaika siti sisiyei, kairavina Saul ana rumamara i maragata saki, ba i wonewonisi kata Iesu wai Baibai yawasina Kaobaisiyena.

²³ Kao pesarisi murinai Jew biyisi bibune yai si dugu kata Saul sita kasibunui. ²⁴ Kao ba pom meyaga kana matamketa sibo kibukibui kata sita kasibunuina kairavina, saba matapa i kuiru. ²⁵ Damanina pom wakunai bigeruwana biyisi Saul si yauni ku tegara kaikapona kamona si wani ba papa masarenai si sonagi i kasibau.*

²⁶ Ba maranai i botu ku Jerusalem wai ana waina Iesu ana nonorayauna ita riu ku kamosi, saba si nagarei, kairavina kega si geruwei kata kona bisuwona Iesu ana nonorayauna. ²⁷ Damanina Barnabas i urabai i botu apostles kurisi ba i wonisi, awaika i tupuwa Saul kurina ba mekabage Bada i sisiya kurina, ba yebo i wonisi mekabage i sinitora ba Iesu kana wabai Damascus kamona i rumamara. ²⁸ Damanina Saul namai kosi yabata i mana ba nuwagaire yai ba ere sinitorana, Bada kana wabai i raumamara neubuwa Jerusalem kamona. ²⁹ Saba yebo Jew biyisi Greek asi gamo ai si bisisiya wai yabata si kawapata, ba asi waina sita kasibunui. ³⁰ Ba maranai bigeruwana biyisi si rupanani kona sita kasibunui wai, si urabai si gakira ku Caesarea ba si porai ku Tarsus.

³¹ Damanina ba ekaleisiya, Judeai Samariai ba Galilee kupurisi ere-onowana nuwanuba i mana ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bobimaragasisi ba i bobitorisi kata Iesu kairavina ere kumarisi ba bokuwayai si mana asi koroto i rakata.

Aeneas ba Docas

³² Ba Peter meyaga nunusi yai i yewo neubuwa ba i botu ku Lydda wai Keresiyana i rugenarisi. ³³ Ba namai pipiya kesana, kana waba Aeneas i panani ba kona wai sini raoboraobona, ba ana kepanai i dauwa

* 9:25: 2 Corinthians 11:32,33

yepo bodu 8 si kakaba. ³⁴ Peter, Aeneas kurina i wona, “Iesu Keriso ini yawasim, ke bomsiri ba am yagoro ke nokui.” Ba yagiyagina wata i bomsiri. ³⁵ Saba kosi iyabosi Lydda ba Sharon meyagisi kamosi yai si mamana wai, sebarena si kitai wai asi yawasa si berena Bada kurina.

³⁶ Ba Joppa bigeruwana biyina kesana i mamana, kana waba Tabitha, Greek biyisi te yoreyorei Docas. Kona wai wose gaigairesi i wosewose, ba pipiya moyamoyakisi i potapotaisi. ³⁷ Saba kona marana i gubaga saki wai i rabobo. Ba tupuwina si bosusuwei ba yove kaidamonai si terei. ³⁸ Ba bigeruwana biyisi si nonori kata Peter wai Lyddai i mamana, Joppa gwabina, wai pipiya ruwamo si poraisi si nae Peter si babai, kata ita botu yagina.

³⁹ Damanina Peter yabata si veramaga. Ba si verakasibau wai, si urabai si gae ku kaidamona ba sobesoberesi wai si msi bibiri si tutou. Ba kasi gara Docas yawasinai i popo wai si bibeyebeyei. ⁴⁰ Saba Peter i wonisi wai si kasibau ku matara mena, ba i maere sogasoga ba i rupari. Ba i tarakata i kinana raoboraobona kurina ba i wona, “Tabitha, ke bomsiri.” Damanina matana i tamotatara ba Peter i kinani wai i bomsiri ba i makira. ⁴¹ Ba yarona i yauni ba i baisi i msiri. Damanina bigeruwana biyisi ba sobesoberesi i yorisi ba i beyisi kata Docas wai i yawasa mena. ⁴² Damanina ba pipiya pesarisi Joppa meyaginai warana si nonora roboi wai Bada si geruwei. ⁴³ Ba Peter, aba payapaya kwapirisi kana aba wosewose, kana waba Simon, yabata Joppa meyaginai kao pesarisi si mana.

10

Cornelius ba Peter

¹ Ba namai Caesare meyaginai sebare kana waba Cornelius, kona Gentile biyina i mamana, ba kona wai Rome abiabiyisi asi bada, saba kona wai Italy abiabiyisi i binaovisi. ² Kona ba ana rakaraka yabata God si kumakumarei ba si bokuwayei. Ba moyamoyakisi kurisi si bereberena ba mamantina God kurina si rupari. ³ Ba rabisi kesana 3:00 nanakasike aba kinakinanai debai mom i kitai, kata God ana aneya i botu kurina, ba i wona, “Cornelius!”

⁴ Ba Cornelius ere naganagarina i kita damanei ba i toiruba, “Abi awaika Bada?”

Ba aneya i kaobeyei i wona, “Am pari ba am berena moyamoyakisi kurisi, ereonowana puyo rutainina God kurina i gae, ba e nosinosim. ⁵ Ba karaku wai pipiya kuni poraisi ku Joppa sebare kana waba Simon Peter sina urabai sina veramaga. ⁶ Kona wai Simon aba payapayaya kwapirisi yai sawara e wosewose ba ana yove nisa wai parinai yabata te mamana.”

⁷ Ba aneya i sisiya i kakaba wai i nesaira, ba Cornelius ana saibi-saibirisi ruwamo i yorisi ba kana aba potapota kesana, kona abiabiyina saba God i bokuwayei. ⁸ Ba kosi awaika i tupuwa wai ereonowana i wonisi, ba i poraisi ku Joppa.

Peter aba Kinakinana Kitai

⁹ Mara i tom rabisi pompom ai matapa si veraverakasibau ku kupurina, ba Peter i gae ku wadakupuna rupari kairavina. ¹⁰ Ba soya i rabobo wai ana waina awaika kesana ita kani, saba kam karaku wata kamonai, si bobunagi kamonai kiyakiyaya i kinani. ¹¹ Kata sapama i tamotatara ba sawara kesana sowo rutainina i kitai i gaigakira ku dobu. ¹² Ba sowona

kamona wai aba payapaya bubausi yai ereonowasi tano ai te botete wai, ba manu kaidamona roborobosi. ¹³ Damanina ba gamo i nonori i wona, “Peter, ke bomsiri ki kasibunuwana ba kuna kam.”

¹⁴ Ba i kaobeyei, “Kega rubana Bada! Au yawasa kamonai kega meyana, ama dudura awaika goyogoyosi ba pudapudasi ebi taraparakai wai ana kani.”

¹⁵ Ba gamona i wona mena, “Maranai God, awaika i wosei gairena wai, kom kega kuna wona goyona.” ¹⁶ Ba wosena kesanina i tupuwa mara tonu ba sowona si taina geyena meyei ku sapama.

¹⁷ Ba Peter niko aba kinakinana i kinani wai nuwanuwana i kairagaraga, kata basuna wai awaika, ba Cornelius pipiya i poraisi wai si verakasibau Simon ana ku yove. ¹⁸ Ba si toiruba kata namai Simon Peter i mamana kona kega.

¹⁹ Ba Peter ibi nuwanotanota mana, ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i sisiya kurina, i wona, “Simon, pipiya asi tonu te nuvenuvenim. ²⁰ Ke bomsiri kuna gakira ba yabata kona nae, kega kuna kumara kosi wai yauku ai poraisi.”

²¹ Damanina Peter i gakira kurisi ba i wona, “Pipiyina ko nuwenuweni wai yauku nina. Ba awaika kairavina ko botu?”

²² Ba si kaobeyei si wona, “Yakai wai Cornelius, Rome biyisi asi bada kaikapona i poraikai ka botu. Ba kona wai God e kumakumarei, ba ana yawasa i gaire saki, ba Jew biyisi te bokuwayei. Ba Aneya kaobaisiyena i wonei kata kom kuta botu kurina ana ku yove, ba awaika warana kuti sisiyei wai ita nonori.” ²³ Ba Peter kana wagawaga i urabaisi ku yove ba namai si dauwa.

Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i Gakira Gentile kurisi

Ba mara i tom wai, kona yabata si tauya si nena wai Joppa bigeruwana biyisi mutusi si kibisi. ²⁴ Ba mara i tom mena wai, si verakasibau ku Caesarea. Ba Cornelius memena ibi potapota wai ana rakaraka ba turaturana i yorisi si botu. ²⁵ Maranai Peter i verakasibau ku yove wai Cornelius, Peter i kaikaivi, ba i bopepeta i gakira ku kaena mena ere bokuwayina. ²⁶ Saba Peter Cornelius i taina bimsiriyei, ba i wonei, “Ke bomsiri, yauku kona pipiya mom kom rutainim.”

²⁷ Ba yabata si sisiya si riuriu ku yove kamona wai Peter pipiya pesarisi si gaenisi si mamana wai i kinanisi. ²⁸ Ba kurisi i wona, “Ko kuiru kata Jew biyisi wai kega rubarubana Gentile biyisi yabata sini kapuisi. Saba God i beyiku kata kosi kega ana kaobigoyonisi kona ana wonisi pudapudasi. ²⁹ Kona kairavina maranai wasaga si nae sita urabaiku wai, kega a potai ba a tauya yagiyagina a botu. Kuta woniku, awaika kairavina ku wona wai a botu?”

³⁰ Damanina Cornelius, Peter i kaobeyei, “Mara bai bataina murinai, kao nikasike rubana 3:00 au yove kamonai a rupari, ba sebare kesana kana gara poepoena ba mata kamokamosina, yagiyagina wata naoku ai i msiri. ³¹ Ba i woniku, ‘Cornelius, am pari God i nonori ba am berena, moyamoyakisi kurisi wai i kinani. ³² Kata karaku nina wasaga ki poraisi, si nanae ku Joppa ba sebare kana waba Peter sina urabai. Kona wai Simon ana yove yai e mamana. Ba Simon wai aba payapaya kwapirisi yai sawara e wosewose ba ana yove wai tore yai.’ ³³ Kona kairavina ai pora yagiyaginis si nae kurim, ba i gaire saki kata karaku God gwabiti yai ba awaika ereonowana Bada i wonim wai kuna wonikai.”

Peter ana Sisiya

³⁴ Damanina Peter sisiya i dagui, i wona, “Karku mosi a kuira kabitamni kata God kurina wai ereonowata ksanita. ³⁵ Saba dobu tompipinina iyabosi wata God te naganagarei, ba wose totorisi te wosewose wai kosi ereonowasi karinai. ³⁶ Niko sisiya God i porai Israel biyisi kurisi wai ku kuiri, nuwanuba warana gairena Iesu Keriso i botuwei. Ba kona wai ereonowata ata Bada. ³⁷ Ba awaika Judeai i tupuwa wai ko kuira, Galilee yai i dagui, John babataito warana i raumamarei murinai? ³⁸ Ba God ana Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ana maragata, Iesu Nazareth biyina i bonuwei ba i yewo neubuwa wose gaigaresi i wosewose, ba kanuma goyogoyosi pipiya kamosi yai si mamana wai, ibi yawasisi kairavina God mamana ibi baisi.

³⁹ Ba Iesu awaika ereonowana i wosei Jew biyisi asi kupurai, ba Jerusalem kamoni wai, yakai ereonowana matakiyai ka kinani, ba namai si kasibunui ba si tuparatui. ⁴⁰ Ba kao bitonuina murinai God ibo bimsiri meyei, ba i wosei i rerematara kata sita kinani. ⁴¹ Ba i rerematara wai kega pipiya ereonowasi kurisi. Ba yakai ka kinani, rabobo ai i bomsiri ba ka kam yabata. ⁴² Ba i kaotuneikai, pipiya kurisi kata rumamara. Ba God maragata i berei kata raoboraobosi ba yawayawasi ini buibuiyisi. ⁴³ Ba peroperoveta ereonowasi sini mamatara pipiya ereonowasi kurisi kata, iyabosi wata kana wabai sini geruwana wai asi piragagoyosi ina notataveyisi.”

Kanuma Kaobaisiyena Pipiya mom i Bonuvisi

⁴⁴ Ba Peter ana sisiya karakuwata ibi sisiyei, ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i gakira, iyabosi niko wara si nonori wai kurisi. ⁴⁵ Damanina Jew bigeruwana biyisi Peter yabata si botu wai, si sikwana kata God ana puyo, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena, yebo i utusewai Gentile biyisi kurisi. ⁴⁶ Si nonorisi ba gamo bubausi yai sibi sisiya ba God sibo kabakabari.

⁴⁷ Ba Peter, i wona, “Nikosi Gentile biyisi karaku kega rubana tani gesisi, saba okowai sina babataito. Basuna kosi yebo Kanuma Kaobaisiyena si yauni kota ta yauni wai rutainina.” ⁴⁸ Damanina i kaotuneisi wai Iesu Keriso kana wabai sita babataito. Kona murinai, Peter si babai kata gwabisi yai ita mana mara yogina.

11

Peter ana Bibeyebeyena

¹ Apostle ba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi, Judea kamoni si nonori kata Gentile biyisi God wonana matapa si bosekwai. ² Ba Peter i veramaga ku Jerusalem wai, Jew bigeruwana biyisi si kaobisipuwei, ³ si wona, “Kata kom Gentile biyisi asi ku yowe ku riu, ba yabata ko kam!”

⁴ Ba Peter awaika ereonowana i tupuwa wai i mamatarisi, ⁵ i wona, “Kao kesana Joppa meyagina kamoni, a rupari ba aba kinakinana a kitai. Ba sawara kesana a kinani sowo kaikapona rutainina naoku ai sapamai i gakira. ⁶ Ba sowona ku kamoni i kinana wai aba payapayaya kaekaesi asi bata, manamisi ba bikokonisi, ba tanoai tebo tete ba manu a kinanisi. ⁷ Ba gamo a nonori i wona, ‘Peter, ke bomsiri ki kasibunuwana ba kuna kam.’

⁸ Saba a kaobeyei, ‘Kega Bada, yauku kega meyana awaika Jew biyikai ama dudura e wonawona pudapudana wai ana kani.’

⁹ Saba gamo sapamai i wona mena, ‘Kega God sawara i wosei gairena wai kuna wona goyona.’ ¹⁰ Nikona i tupuwa mara tonu ba murinai wai si taina geyei ku sapama.

¹¹ Kona sebasebare asi tonu Caesareai si poraisi wai si verakasibau memena a mamana wai ku yovena. ¹² Ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i woniku kata yabata kata nae, ba kega nuwanuwaku ita kairagaraga kata kosi wai Gentile biyisi. Kata bigeruwana biyisi asi 6 yabata ka nae sebare kotoi ama wara i porai wai ana ku yove. ¹³ Ba i wonikai mekabage kona aneya i rerematara kurina, ba i wona, ‘Wasaga ki poraisi ku Joppa, Simon Peter sina nuweni. ¹⁴ Ba ina wonim kata mekabage kom ba am rakaraka koi ereonowami kona yawasa.’

¹⁵ Ba a dagui ati sisiya saba, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena mekabage dagudagunai i gakira kurikai wai nanakasike i gakira kurisi. ¹⁶ Damanina ba Bada i wona wai a nosi, ‘John okowai i babataito, ba komi kona Kanuma Kaobaisiyenai kona babataito.’* ¹⁷ Abisiri yai God Gentile biyisi, puyo i berisi wai yebo kota kesanina i berita. Maranai Iesu Keriso wabanai tai geruwana. Ba yauku kotoi wai, God ana keta ata vera papari.”

¹⁸ Maranai mutusi Peter ana sisiya si nonori wai bigesaira si boterei, ba si dagui God si bokabakabari. Si wona, “Ta kinakinani kata God Gentile biyisi yebo i nuwanuwani wai si tombaubauna meyisi ba yawasa mama damanina si yauni.”

Bigeruwana Biyisi Antioch Kamonai

¹⁹ Ba Stephen si kaobigoyoni ba si kasibunui murinai, bigeruwana biyisi si tupaketowanisi wai si vera si kasi buburanisi. Mutusi si nae ku Phoenicia kupurina, Cyprus neyarinai, ba Antioch meyaga kaikaponai Syria kupurinai, God wonana Jew biyisi wata kurisi si rumamarei.* ²⁰ Saba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi Cyprus yai si nae, ku Antioch ba Cyrene yai si dagui, Bada Iesu Warana Gairena Gentile biyisi kurisi si raumamara. ²¹ Bada ana maragata wai kosi yabata, wai Gentile biyisi koroto kaikapona si nuwabirabira, ba si geruwana.

²² Ba bigeruwana biyisi Jerusalem kamoni si nonori wai Barnabas si porai ku Antioch. ²³ Maranai i verakasibau ba God ana bigairena matakirina i kita wai nuwagaire i bonuwei ba bigeruwana biyisi i kaobimarasasi, kata nuwanuwasi tupanai Bada siti tumaganei. ²⁴ Barnabas wai sebare gairena, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuwei ba ana bitumagana i rakata saki wai, pipiya pesarisi i botuvisi Bada kurina.

²⁵ Damanina ba Barnabas Saul i nuveni i nae ku Tarsus. ²⁶ Ba i panani wai i urabai i veramaga ku Antioch. Asi ruwamo namai bodu kesana bigeruwana biyisi yabata si mana ba koroto kaikapona si beyebeyisi. Kona maranai Antioch kamoni bigeruwana biyisi si yorisi Keresiyana.

²⁷ Kosi marasiyai peroperoveta mutusi Jerusalem yai si wagawaga ku Antioch. ²⁸ Kesana kamosi yai kana waba Agabus, dugu kesana kamoni i bomsiri ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ana maragatai i wonisi kata mara murinai kapoi ina tupuwa kupura ereonowana Rome kamoni.* (Nikona wai Claudius ana bibadanai maranai.) ²⁹ Ba bigeruwana biyisi Antioch kamoni asi maragata nununai si nuwakesana ba warewaresisi Judea biyisi mane si gaeni ba si berisi. ³⁰ Nikona si wosei wai asi puyo Barnabas ba Saul si yauni wai si nae ku Jerusalem ba ogababada si berisi.

* **11:16:** Acts 1:5 * **11:19:** Acts 8:1-4 * **11:28:** Acts 21:10

12

James si Kasibunui ba Peter si Patumi

¹ Ba kona maranai Taupauma Herod i dagui bigeruwana biyisi mutusi i patupatumisi. ² Ana abiabiyisi i wonisi John tuwana James seri yai si kasibunui. ³ Maranai Herod i kinani kata Jew biyisi si nuwagaire wai, yebo Peter si patumi. Nikona wai Baisaubona Poragina* maranai. ⁴ Peter si patumi murinai ku patuma yovena si terei. Ba namai abiabiyisi duguna bata, ba asi bata patuma yovena si potapotai. Basuna Herod ana waina Baisaubona Poragina kamna* murinai wai, pipiya ereonowasi naosiyai, debai iti buibuiyei. ⁵ Kata patuma yovenai i mamana ba bigeruwana biyisi nuwanuwasi tupanai, Peter karavina si rupari God kurina.

God ana Aneya i Porai

⁶ Kona pomnai ba mara ita tom Herod iti buibuiyei wai, Peter abiabiyisi ruwamo basusi yai i dudauwa chain maragasisi ruwamo yarona si kauta, ba abiabiyisi ruwamo yebo matam keta si msi potai. ⁷ Marakesana Bada ana aneya i rerematara wai yasegana patuma yovena i ruyasegana. Ba Peter gabagabana i kasiputupuwu irusikwani ba i wona, “Yagiyagina, ke homsiri!” Ba chain Peter yaroyaronai si peku. ⁸ Damanina ba aneya kurina i wona, “Kam gara ba kae sumasuma ke kote.” Ba Peter i wosei. “Kam tarasowo ke kotei ba ke kibiku.” ⁹ Ba Peter patuma yovenai i kibi i kasibau, ba kega i kuiri kata awaika aneya i wosewose wai bisuwona i tuputupuwa, kona i nosi bage ita bomeumeu. ¹⁰ Aba potapota gawarisi ruwamo si sumarisi ba si botu, patuma yovena matamketana i kasibau ku meyaga kaikapona wai nuwanai kairavisi i tamo tatara, ba si riubonei. Ba ketai si yewo si nenea wai aneya i sumarei.

¹¹ Damanina ba Peter nota iyauni kata awaika kurina i tupuwa wai i wona, “Karaku mosi a kuiri kata nikona wai bisuwona! Bada ana aneya i porai Herod yaronai iyawasiku ba Jew babadisi asi waina awaika kuriku sita wosei wai kega itupuwa.”

¹² Maranai kuirina i yauni kata God i baisi wai i nae, John Mark sinana Mary ana ku yove. Memena pipiya pesarisi si notuwa ba God kurina si raupari. ¹³ Peter matara matam ketanai i raukesakesara ba aba saibisaibira kana waba Rhoda i botu ita botavei. ¹⁴ Ba Peter gamona inonori ba i kuira taveyei wai matam keta kega i botaveyei, ba i nuwagaire saki wai, i vera i veramaga ba i wona, “Peter wai matarai e bimsiri!”

¹⁵ Saba kosi kega si geruwe ba si wona, “Memena yakai ke boneganega!” Saba kona i kaotupetupena kata bisuwona. Damanina si kaobeyei si wona, “Memena yakatai ana aneya!”

¹⁶ Maranai kosi sibi sisiya wai, Peter kona karaku wata i raukesakesara mana. Ba si nae matam keta si botaveyei, kata si kinani wai si sikwana ba si nota kabakabai. ¹⁷ Peter yaronai i sisiya kata siti raboraobo, ba i wonisi mekabage Bada patuma yovenai i naovei i kasibau. Ba yebo i wona, “Nikona James ba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi ko wonisi,” ba i sumarisi i nae ta ku kupura.

* 12:3: Bread Kega Yeast Yabata wai Baisaubona Kamna maranai. * 12:4: Exodus 12:1-27

¹⁸ Mara i tom wai, patuma yovenai abiabiyisi si bonegenegesi, kairavina kosi kega si kuiri kata Peter mekemena i nae. ¹⁹ Herod abiabiyisi i kaotuneyisi Peter sita nuveni, ba kega si panani wai, abiabiyisi kesakesasike i kasekasemainisi, ba i kaotuneyisi kata kosi siti kasibunuwani.

Nikona murinai Herod, Judea i kasibau taveyei ba i nae Caesarea meyaginai i mana mara yogina.

Herod ana Rabobona

²⁰ Herod i yagisi saki Tyre ba Sidon biyisi kurisi. Kata pipiya si kesanisi ba si botu Taupauma Herod kurina. Ba taupauma ana saibisaibirina Blastus si kwairi, kata iti basisi taupauma ita kinani nuwanuba kairavina, basuna kosi kasi kam wai, taupauma ana kupurai si yuyauna.

²¹ Ba kaona si binei siti kesanisi, wai Herod kana tarasowo monimonikisi i kote ba, taupauma asi aba makimakirai i makira ba ana sisiya i terei pipiya kurisi. ²² Ba maranai Herod ibi sisiya sinonori wai, pipiya si parapara, “Niko kega pipiya mom e bi sisiya ba god e bisisiya!” ²³ Mara kesana Bada ana aneya Herod i ravi i peku, basuna kona kega God ibo kuwayei, ba muri yai motamota sinina kamona si yowai wai i rabobo.

²⁴ Bagunai nikosi wose si tuputupuwa, saba God wonana i rakata ba kupura i bibonuvi wai pipiya pesarisi Iesu si geruwei.

²⁵ Barnabas ba Saul asi saibira si kakabi wai, Jerusalem yai John Mark si urabai, yabata si veramaga.

13

Barnabas ba Saul si Poraisi

¹ Ba namai Antioch meyaginai, yove taparoro kamoni wai peroveroveta, ba bibeyebeyena biyisi Iesu si kibikibi wai kasi waba: Barnabas, Simeon, (te yoreyorei sebare dumadumana), Lucius kona Cyrene biyina, ba Manaen (Taupauma Herod Antipas kwainana kona ba Saul yabata si rakata). ² Kao kesana Bada sibo pepetei ba sibi siya maranai, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena kurisi i wona, “Barnabas ba Saul kobo sairisi au saibira a yorisi wai sina wosei kairavina.” ³ Kata si siya ba si rupari murinai, nimasi ku tepasi si terei ba si poraisi si nae.

Paul ana Wagawaga Kainaona

⁴ Kata Barnabas ba Paul Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i pora kasibuvisi. Damanina si gakira ku Seleucia mena ba, wakai si geru si garubona ku Cyprus neyarina. ⁵ Ba si verakasibau wai Salamis meyaginai Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena kamoni God wonana si rumamarei, ba John Mark wai yabata i bibaisisi.

⁶ Muri yai wai neyarina si yewo roboi, meyaga nununai yepo si botu ku Paphos. Namai Jew biyina kaikairapuna ba peroveta kwarukwarumina si panani, kana waba Bar-Jesus. ⁷ Ba kona wai, neyarina kana governor Sergius Paulus, sebare notanotana kwainana. Ba asi wara i porai sita botu kata ana waina God wonana siti sisiyei ita nonori. ⁸ Saba kaikairapuna Bar-Jesus (kana waba Greek gamosi yai wai Elymas) i gesaira, i wosei kata governor kega iti geruwana. ⁹ Saba Saul, yebo te yoreyorei Paul, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvi wai, totorina kaikairapuna i kita garegarei, ¹⁰ ba i wona, “Kom Satan natuna! Kom sawara gaigairesi kasi bibigoyona! Kom kwarukwarumim ba nota goyogoyosi i bonuwim, kata Bada ana keta totorina mamantina ke gudugudui ba ke wosewosei bage

kwaruma! ¹¹ Ba ke nonora, Bada ana maragatai saroba kuna yauni. Ba matam ina pota, ba mara yoginaikei kao yaseganina kega kuna kinani.”

Mara kesana, Elymas sowasowa ba baidibara matana i bopotai kata kega kuni kinana, wai ibo gwamgwam, pipiya nimana sita yauni siti naovei. ¹² Maranai governor nikona i tupuwa i kinani wai i geruwana, ba Bada kairavina si bibeyebeyena wai yebo i wareyena saki.

Antioch Meyagina Kamonai

¹³ Paul turaturana yabata kukakukai si geru, Paphos si sumarei ba si nae ku Perga meyagina Pamphylia kupurinai ba namai, John Mark i sumarisi i veramaga ku Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Ba Perga meyaginai Paul ba Barnabas si wagawaga si riu ku Antioch, kona wai Pisidia kupurinai. Ba Sabath maranai si riu Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba si makira. ¹⁵ Kata Moses ana kairuwana ba peroperoveta asi buka kamosi yai si baiyavi murinai, Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena babadisi wara si porai si kurisi si wona, “Warewaresikai, komi nota kesana gwabimi yai emamana kata pipiya kota kao bitoraisi wai, ko botu koni sisiya.”

¹⁶ Ba Paul imsiri ba nimana i bokabari kata pipiya sita ma guguba ba sisiya i dagui. “Israel biyim, ba Gentile biyimi, ba komi God ko bopepetei wai koi tainabaenega kuriku. ¹⁷ Kota Israel biyita ata God tuputuputa matapa naki i bineisi, ba i wosisi si tuwa ba si maragata saki,* ba yebo ana maragatai Egypt patumai i urabaisi si kasibau. ¹⁸ Ba bodu 40 kupura momnai si yewo ba si kaosairei, saba i potaisi.* ¹⁹ Ba Canaan kamonai dam asi 7 i kasibigoyonisi,* ba asi kupura Israel biyisi i berisi asi buderi. ²⁰ Nikona ereonowana bodu 450 kamonai i tupuwa.

Kona murinai God bibuibuiya biyisi i berisi* siti bada yepo peroveta Samuel* ana ku mara. ²¹ Ba taupauma kairavina si baba* wai God, Kish natuna Saul i berisi, sebarena wai kona Benjaman ana rakaraka kesana,* ba bodu 40 rubana i bada. ²² Ba Saul i botaveyei murinai, wasana wai David i terei* ba nikasike God i sisiya, ‘David, Jesse natuna a panani kata kona sebarena wai nuwanuwaku* ba awaika au waina wai ereonowana ina wosei.’

²³ Niko sebare David nosinosina kesana kamonai, God Israel biyisi asi Baibaiyawasina Iesu, i kaobiyoyobanisi wai i botu. ²⁴ Muri yai Iesu ita botu wai, John Israel biyisi ereonowasi kurisi i rumamara kata asi piragagoyo ai sita tombaubaunisi ba siti nuwabirabira sita veramaga God kurina ba kata sita babataito.* ²⁵ Ba John ana saibira i bikakabi maranai i wona, ‘Komi ko nosinosi yauku Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kona? Kega, yauku wai kega kona,* saba kona muri yai e botubotu wai, kana kae sumasuma yauku kega rubarubana ba ana tombaubauna.*’

²⁶ Warewaresiku, Abraham natunatuna ba komi Gentile biyimi God ko kumakumarei wai, niko baiyawa warana i porai wai kota bi yawasita kairavina. ²⁷ Ba Jerusalem biyisi ba asi babada koi Iesu kega si kuiru, kata kona wai Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena, God ana binebinena ba si kasi-bunui wai, kata peroperoveta gamosi Sabath patepatena, te baibaiyavi

* **13:17:** Exodus 1:7 * **13:18:** Nambas 14:34 * **13:19:** Deuteronomy 7:1 * **13:20:** Judges 2:16 * **13:20:** 1 Samuel 3:20 * **13:21:** 1 Samuel 8:5 * **13:21:** 1 Samuel 10:21
* **13:22:** 1 Samuel 16:12; Psalms 89:20 * **13:22:** 1 Samuel 13:14 * **13:24:** Mark 1:4; Luke 3:3 * **13:25:** John 1:20 * **13:25:** Matthew 3:11; Mark 1:7; Luke 3:16; John 1:27

wai bisuwona e tuputupuwa. ²⁸ Bagunai wata kega ana goyona kesana saba Pilate si babai kata ita rabobo.* ²⁹ Awaika ereonowana kairavina si kirumi wai si wosei murinai, korosi yai si tere kirei ba karawaga nadehubana kamoni si dauwei.* ³⁰ Saba God rabobo ai i bobimsiriyei. ³¹ Ba kao pesarisi iyabosi, Iesu yabata Galilee yai ba si yewo ku Jerusalem wai,* kurisi i rerematara kata karaku kosi awaika si kinani wai, Israel biyisi kurisi te bi mamatarei.

³² Ba yakai karaku niko Wara Gairena ka botuwei kurimi. God ana Kaobiyoyobana tamatamata kurisi i wosei ³³ wai, karauku God i mamatarei, kota kosi natunatusi kurita, sirinai Iesu rabobo ai i bomsiri meyei. Nikona wai Salamo bairuwaina kamoni i kirumi:

‘Kom kona natuku,

karaku yauku wai tamam.’*

³⁴ Kairavina God i kaobiyoyobana kata rabobo ai ita bobimsiri, ba kega karawagai ita boterei ita paga.

‘Baibaigairenina kaobaisiyena

David a kaobiyoyobani wai ana berimi.’*

³⁵ Memena yebo kesana e wonewonita kata:

‘Am baibaigairenina kega tupuwina karawagai ina paga.’*

³⁶ Maranai David, God ana waina i wosei ana kimta asi marai wai, i rabobo ba tamatamana yabata si doguisi ba tupuwina dogu kamoni i paga. ³⁷ Saba kotoi God rabobo kamoni i bobimsiri meyei wai tupuvina kega i paga.

³⁸ Warewaresiku, kona kairavina au waina niko wara kona kuiru kabitamni kata, Iesu karinai wai piragagoyo notataveyana e mamana, wai karaku nina a raumamarei kurimi. ³⁹ Kotoi wata ini geruwei wai ana piragagoyo ai e tombubauni, ba Moses ana kairuwana ereonowana kuna bosisiri wai, kega rubana piragagoyo ai ina tombubaunimi. ⁴⁰ Ko pota kabitamni! Kata kega Peroperoveta awaika si sisiyei wai ini garubona kurimi, kairavina kosi si wona,

⁴¹ ‘Komi bigigima bitami,

ko nuwasuyei ba kona rabobo,

kairavina awaika ami marai ana wosei

wai kega koni geruwei,

bagunai wata kotoi ina wona berimi.’ ”

⁴² Ba maranai Paul ba Barnabas Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena si bisumarei wai pipiya si babaisi kata murina Sabath i botubotu wai yebo sita veramaga nikosi wona mutusi yebo siti sisiyena mena. ⁴³ Ba pipiya ereonowasi Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena si bisumarei wai Jew biyisi pesarisi ba Gentile biyisi, wausi si geruwana wai Paul ba Barnabas si sununurisi kata asi ruwamo si kao bitamarisi kata God ana baibaitai sita mana.

⁴⁴ Ba Sabath i botu wai meyaga kaikapona pipiyisi tupana si botu Bada wonana sita nonori. ⁴⁵ Saba Jew biyisi mutusi koroto si kinani wai si nuwarauwa, ba Paul awaika i bisisiyei wai si kaobigoyoni ba si kawapatei.

* **13:28:** Matthew 27:22,23; Mark 15:13,14; Luke 23:21-23; John 19:15 * **13:29:** Matthew 27:57-60; Mark 15:42-46; Luke 23:50-53; John 19:38-42 * **13:31:** Acts 1:3 * **13:33:** Psalms 2:7 * **13:34:** Isaiah 55:3 * **13:35:** Psalms 16:10

⁴⁶ Saba Paul ba Barnabas ere tepatorasi si kaobeyisi si wona, “Kainaona wai God wonana komi Jew biyimi kana rumamarei. Saba kana kinana kata komi ko totoyana ba ko nosinosi kata komi yawasa mama damanina kurimi kega ebi damanina, kona kairavina Gentile biyisi kurisi kana nae. ⁴⁷ Ba Bada i kaotunetuneyikai i wona, ‘A wosimi Gentile biyisi kurisi kona ruyasegana,*

ba yawasa damana kona yauni koni sisiyei dobu ku pusirina.’”*

⁴⁸ Maranai Gentile biyisi nikona si nonori wai si nuwagaire saki, ba Bada si bokakabari niko wara kairavina, ba iyabosi yawasa mama damanina kairavina matapa i bineisi wai si geruwana.

⁴⁹ Ba Bada wonana kupura ereonowana i bonuvi. ⁵⁰ Damanina ba Gentile bibaine Jew biyisi asi God te bo pepetei wai ba meyaga kana babada yabata, pipiya si tamarisi wai Paul ba Barnabas meyaginai si kwabinisi. ⁵¹ Ba kosi kaesi momokarina si kasitataba* si beyisi kata kega si nuwagaire ba si nae ku Iconium meyagina. ⁵² Ba nonorayauna Antioch kamona nuwagaire i bonuvisi ba Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i potapotaisi.

14

Iconium Kamonai

¹ Paul ba Barnabas Iconium kamona si nae Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena si riu. Ba wara gairena si rumamara kabitamni wai Jew biyisi ba Gentile biyisi pesarisi si geruwana. ² Ba saba Jew biyisi mutusi kega asi waina siti geruwana wai Gentile biyisi nuwanuwasi si piroi wai warewaresisi si abiyisi. ³ Damanina ba Paul ba Barnabas namai si mana mara veoromina ba Bada ana baibaita warana ere tepatorasi si rumamarei, ba Bada kiyakiyaya ba kituruba pesarisi i berisi wai si wose. ⁴ Saba koroto si keyauwari kata mutusi Jew biyisi si kibisi, ba mutusi Paul ba Barnabas yabata.

⁵ Damanina ba Jew biyisi ba Gentile biyisi mutusi asi babada yabata sisiya si popoi kata sita bogoyoisi ba akimai siti guda bunuwanisi. ⁶ Ba maranai si kuiri wai si vera ku Lystra ba Derbe meyagisi Lycaonia kupurina kamona ba yepo kupura gwabigwabinai. ⁷ Ba namai Wara Gairena si rumamarei.

Lystra ba Derbe Kamona

⁸ Ba namai Lystra kamona sebare kesana kaena digadigana i mana. Kona wai nanakasike i tupuwa ba kega meyana ana yawasa kamona i yewo. ⁹ Ba sebarena, Paul ibi sisiya wai i nonora ba Paul totorina i kinana kurina, i kita bauni kata kona i bigeruwana kata ita yawasa ¹⁰ wai, Paul gamona kaikapona i parara kurina ba i wona, “Kaemi yai ke msiri!” Damanina ba sebarena i bomsiri ba i dagui i yewoyewo neubuwa.

¹¹ Maranai koroto Paul awaika i wosei si kinani wai, Lycaonia biyisi si dagui asi gamowai si parara, “Nikosi sebasebare ruwamo, wai god tupuwai si gakira kurita!” ¹² Kata Barnabas wai kona Zeus kosi Greek biyisi asi god, ba Paul wai Hermes kairavina kona wai sisiya woraworana. ¹³ Zeus ana priest, ana puyo bunuwa gawarina wai meyaga kupunai i mamana, kata kona ba pipiya yabata bull mutusi ba saru

* **13:47:** Isaiah 42:6 * **13:47:** Isaiah 49:6 * **13:51:** Matthew 10:14; Mark 6:11; Luke 9:5, 10:11

gaigairesi, si yauna si botu ku meyaga matam ketana, asi waina Paul ba Barnabas kurisi sita pyobunuwa.

¹⁴ Ba maranai Barnabas ba Paul nikona si nonori wai, kasi gara si rusika ba ere paraparasi si vera si riu koroto ku kamosi. ¹⁵ “Awaika kairavina nikona ko wosewosei? Yakai wai pipiya mom, komi rutainimi! Yakai wai Wara Gairena kabi yoneyonei, kata ami wose goyogoyosi kamosi yai koni nuwabirabira, God yawayasina kurina, kona sapama ba dobu, enaga ba sawara ereonowana, kamoni te mamana wai tupana i wosisi.” ¹⁶ Kainaonai dam ereonowasi i boterisi asi wainai si yewoyewo. ¹⁷ Ba mara kau ereonowana ana nuwayauyauna ebi beyimi nikosi matakirai kata kona wai emamana. Kata kusana kaidamonai e biporai ba mariya ba kam pesarisi, ebereberimi ba nuwasisira ebi bonuvimi.” ¹⁸ Bagunai nikosi sisiya si sisiyana saba Lystra biyisi kega rubana sita boterei, ba asi waina sita pyobunuwa kurisi.

Lystra biyisi Paul Akimai si Ravi

¹⁹ Ba Jew biyisi mutusi Antioch ba Iconium yai si verakasibau ba koroto nuwanuwasi si taini. Paul akimai si gudai si nosi bage ita rabobo ba si taina seseri si kasibau meyaga ku kupana. ²⁰ Saba bigeruwana biyisi si notuwei wai, i bomsiri ba i riu ku Lystra meyaga mena. Mara i tom wai kona ba Barnabas si nae ku Derbe.

Si Veramaga ku Antioch

²¹ Kosi wona gairena si rumamarei ba pesarisi si geruwana. Ba muri yai si veramaga ku Lystra, ba Iconium ba ku Antioch mena, ²² bigeruwana biyisi si kaobimaragasisi ba si kaobitoraisi kata asi bitumaganai siti msi kikita. Si wona, “Kota, paiwara pesarisi tana paiwarana ba muri yai God ana ku basileiya tana riu.” ²³ Paul ba Barnabas ekaleisiya yove taporo nununai, warawaretesi si bineisi ba si siya ba si rupariyisi, ba Bada kurina si terisi kata ita potaisi. ²⁴ Ba Pisidia kupurina kamoni wata si veramaga si nae ku Pamphylia kupurina. ²⁵ Perga meyaginai kamoni si rumamarapiyiya kurisi, ba si gakira ku Attalia meyagina.

²⁶ Ba wakai si veramaga ku Antioch meyagina mena, Syria kupurina memena God ana baibaita i berisi ba saibira si kakabi. ²⁷ Si verakasibau ku Antioch meyagina memena, ekaleisiya si gairenisi ba si pora taveyisi wai, si runotuwani si ba God kamosi yai awaika i wosei, ba bitumagana matamketana i botaveyeyi, Gentile biyisi kairavisi wai si mamatarei. ²⁸ Namai bigeruwana biyisi yabata si mana misi i veoroma.

15

Jerusalem yai Babada si Duvu

¹ Ba sebasebare mutusi Judea kupurina si gakira ku Antioch ba Gentile bigeruwana biyisi wausi si bibeyebeyisi, “Moses ana kairuwana e wonawona wai sinim sina bonai ba kega wai, kega rubarubana kona yawasa.” ² Nikona kairavina Paul ba Barnabas yabata si kawapata saki wai bigeruwana biyisi pipiya mutusi si bineisi si gae ku Jerusalem niko sisiya kairavina, apostle ba warawaraetesi sita kinanisi. ³ Si porasi si nena wai Phoenicia kupurina, ba Samaria kupurina kamosi yai wata, si nae ba si wonisi kata mekabage Gentile biyisi si nuwabirabira. Niko

* 14:15: Exodus 20:11; Psalms 146:6

wara bigeruwana biyisi i wosisi wai si nuwagaire saki. ⁴ Maranai si botu ku Jerusalem wai, bigeruwana biyisi ba apostle ba warawaraetesi si verabeyisi ba God kosi awaika ereonowana God kamosi yai i wosei wai si mamatarei. ⁵ Saba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi iyabosi Pharisee biyisi kamosi yai si bomsiri ba si wona, “Gentiles biyisi sinisi sina bona ba Moses ana kairuwana sina kibi.”

⁶ Damanina ba apostles ba warawaretesi si notuwa ba niko sisiya si sisiyei. ⁷ Ba sisiya i veoroma saki murinai, Peter i bomsiri ba i wona, “Warewaresiku, ereonowami ko kuiri kata rorowa wata kamomi yai God i bineiku kata a nae Gentile biyisi kurisiwara wara gairen ata rumamarei wai kipurukuai sita nonori ba siti geruwana.* ⁸ God pipiya ereonowasi nuwanuwasi i kuiri ba i beyena kata kosi i bineisi wai ana Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i porai kurisi, kota rutainita.* ⁹ I wosei kata kosi ba kota wai ksanita, kairavina si tumagana wai asi piragagoyo i notataveyisi. ¹⁰ Kona kairavina awaika basuna God ko raurubai, ba Gentile biyisi kona bitana ku kabarasi ko tereterei ba kota tutunuta mom kega sibo sisiri. Ko bereberisi? Kona kairuwana nosinosita ba kota kurita i rakata saki. ¹¹ Kega! Ata bigeruwana wai ketana kesanaikei Iesu Keriso ana baibaitai ebi yawasita kosi ba kota.”

¹² Koroto tupana si ma guguba ba God, maragata i berisi wai Barnabas ba Paul kiyakiyaya ba matakira Gentile biyisi kamosi yai si wose kurisi wai si sisiyei. ¹³ Si sisiya i kakaba wai, James i bomsiri ba i wona, “Warewaresiku, koi tainabaenega kuriku. ¹⁴ Simon Peter matapa i wonimi kata, mekabage God kainaona Gentile biyisi kamosiyai, pipiya i yaunisi i karinai. ¹⁵ Kata Peroperoveta gamosi nikona ita tupuwa, wai, nikasike si kirumi.

¹⁶ ‘Nikosi murisi yai Yauku Bada ana botu mena
ba David ana yove i peku wai ana bowa meyei.

I tamorika wai ana bowa meyei

ba ana bobimsiriyei.

¹⁷ Pipiya si ma boterisi wai,

Yauku Bada sina nuveniku,

Gentile biyisi yabata iyabosi a yorisi wai

kuriku sina botu.’

¹⁸ Bada nikasike e wonawona,

kata matapa naki nikosi wose si kuira roboi.

¹⁹ Au nota wai nikasike, Gentile biyisi tebi binuwabirabira ba God kurina tebotubotu wai, kega tana wosei ina padapada. ²⁰ Saba, tana kiruma kurisi ba tana wonisi, kata kega kam tarabibisaka sina puyoisi wai sina kam, ba kega sini kaokaowana kwatakwatama,* ba abapayapayaya sini kima bunuwana wai, kega biyosi ere tarasi sina kam.* ²¹ Kairavina Moses ana kairuwana matapa naki Jew biyisi asi dugu yovenai Sabath patepatena meyaga nununai kamosi yai si raumamarei.”

Gentile Bigeruwana Biyisi asi Pepa

²² Kata apostle ba warawaraetesi ba ekaleisiya ereonowasi, si damanina, ba asi pipiya kamosi yai si bineisi. Paul ba Barnabas yabata si poraisi ku Antioch, kata si bineisi wai Judas yebo kana waba Barsabbas ba Silas,

* 15:7: Acts 10:1-43 * 15:8: Acts 10:44 * 15:20: Levitikus 18:6-23 * 15:20: Levitikus 17:10-16

asi ruwamo kosi yebo babada warewaresisi kamosi yai. ²³ Kosi yabata niko pepa si porai:

Yakai apostle ba warawaraetesi, ba warewaresimi nina ama bikaikaiwa ka biporai ereonowami Antioch, Syria ba Cilicia ko mamana wai kurimi. ²⁴ Ba ka nonori kata mutusi kamoki yai si nae, ba awaika si wonimi wai yapoya si berimi ba nuwanuwami si goyoni, saba kega yakai kosi kai poraisi. ²⁵ Kona kairavina yakai ereonowakai kai nuwakesana wai, pipiya ka bineisi ba Barnabas ba Paul yabata kai poraisi. ²⁶ Kosi Bada Iesu Keriso kana waba kairavina asi yawasa si kaotaveyei. ²⁷ Kona kairavina Judas ba Silas kai poraisi, kata kosi yebo kawasiyai nikosi sina wonimi. ²⁸ Kinanina i gaire saki kata Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ba yakai kega nikosi sawara kairavisi bita kana berimi, ba nikosi nota wata kota bosisira. ²⁹ Kam kega tarabibisaka si puyoisi wai kona kam, kega tara kona tomani, ba abapayapayaya si kima bunuwana wai biyona ere tarana kega kona kani, ba kega koni kaokaowana kwatakwatama. Nikosi kona wose wai kona ma kabitam. Ka bi kaikavimi.

³⁰ Kawariyonayona si poraisi si nae ku Antioch ba namai bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi si runotuvanisi ba pepana si berisi. ³¹ Maranai pipiya si baiyavi wai, si nuwagaire saki asi kao bimaragata sisiyisi kairavina. ³² Judas ba Silas, kosi yebo peroperoveta, si sisiya saki, kata bigeruwana biyisi si kao binuwatoraisi ba asi bitumagana kairavina si kaobimarasasi. ³³ Namai si mana yogina, ba bigeruwana biyisi nuwanubai si gairenisi ba si porasi si veramaga, ku Jerusalem iyabosi si poraisi wai kurisi. ³⁴ * ³⁵ Paul ba Barnabas Antioch kamonai si mana. Ba namai pipiya pesarisi yabata Wara Gairena si beyebeyena ba si rumamarei.

Paul ba Barnabas si Buburana

³⁶ Kao biyamo murinai, Paul i wona Barnabas kurina, “Tana veramaga ku meyaga yogiyogisi ereonowasi ba bigeruwana biyisi tana rupotaisi. Memena rorowa Bada wonona ta rumamarei wai ba tana kinanisi mekabage wata te mamana.” ³⁷ Barnabas ana waina John Mark yabata ita urabai yabata sita nae. ³⁸ Saba Paul kega i damanina basuna, rorowa asi bowagawaga Pamphylia mena; wai i vera i sumarisi ba kega yabata asi sabira si bokoboi.* ³⁹ Si kawapata saki wai si buburana. Kata Barnabas, John Mark i urabai yabata wakai si garubona ku Cyprus, ⁴⁰ saba Paul, Silas i binei, ba bigeruwana biyisi si rupariyisi, ba Bada ku yarona si terisi ba si poraisi. ⁴¹ Damanina ba kosi Syria ba Cilicia kamosi yai si wagawaga ba, namai ekaleisiya si kaobimarasasi.

16

Timothy, Paul ba Silas yabata

¹ Paul i nae ku Derbe ba yebo ku Lystra ba namai bigeruwana biyina yarakina kesana, kana waba Timothy i mamana, kona sinana wai Jew ba kona bigeruwana biyina, saba tamana wai Greek sebare. ² Timothy bigeruwana biyisi Lystra ba Iconium kamonai si kaobigegaeni. ³ Paul ana waina ita urabai wai sinina i bonai kairavina Jew biyisi kona kupurinai si mamana, ba si kuira roboi kata tamana wai Greek sebare. ⁴ Damanina ba meyaga nunusi yai si nena wai, bigeruwana biyisi si

* **15:34:** Niko kewa kiruma waduosi mutusi kamosi yai kega e mamana. * **15:38:** Acts 13:13

wonawona berisi kata apostle ba warawaraetesi, Jerusalem kamonai wara si porai kata kega sinisi sita bona. ⁵ Kona kairavina ekaleisiya asi bigeruwana si bo bimaragasi, ba kao patepatena asi koroto i rakarakata.

Paul kana Yore

⁶ Paul turaturana Silas ba Timothy si wagawaga Phrygia ba Galatia kupurisi kamosi yai wata si nae, kairavina Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i gesisi kega Asia kamonai wona sita rumamarei. ⁷ Maranai si botu Mysia ana ku biparaparata, ba asi waina sita riu ku Bithynia saba Iesu kanumina i gesisi. ⁸ Kona kairavina si vera damana ku Mysia ba si gakira ku Troas. ⁹ Kona pomnai Paul aba kinakinana i kinani kata, sebare Macedonia kupurina i msiri ba i bibabai, “Ki garubona ku Macedonia kupurina ba kuni baisikai.” ¹⁰ Paul aba kinakinana i kitai murinai, wai yagiyagina wata ka bobunaga ba ku Macedonia kata nae, ka nosi kata God i yorikai Wara Gairena pipiya kurisi kata rumamarei.

Lydia Iesu i Geruwei

¹¹ Ba Troas yai meyaginai wakai ka geru, ba totorina kai garubona ku Samothrace, ba mara i tom wai ka riu ku Neapolis. ¹² Namai ka riu ku Philippi meyagina, Rome biyisi asi meyaga kaikapona wauna kesana, Macedonia kamoniai. Ba namai ka mana mara yoginaikei.

¹³ Ba Sabath maranai, meyaga ka kasibau taveyei ku okowa parina, namai ka nosi kata pari gawarina kata panani. Ba bibaine si notuwa rupari kairavina, wai kamakira ba kurisi kai sisiya. ¹⁴ Ba kesana, nai ibi tainabaenega wai, Thyatira wasike kana waba Lydia, kona gara bi debagirugirumina i bigimona, ba kona wasikena wai God i bopepetei. Bada nuwanuwana ibo taveyei kata Paul awaika i wonewonei wai ibo sekwai. ¹⁵ Kata kona ba pipiya ana yove yai si babataito murinai, i baba wai kata nae ana ku yove. I wona, “Komi abisiri yai ko nosinosi yauku bisuwona Iesu Keriso a bigeruwei wai, ko botu au ku yove ba yabata tana mana.” Ba i kaotupetupena yepo kai damanina wai ka nae.

Paul ba Silas Patuma Yovenai

¹⁶ Kao kesana ka gaigakira pari ku gawarina ba aba saibisabira wasike urumina kanuma goyona karinai i mamana wai ka panani. Kona wai pipiya naosi yai awaika kurisi ina tupuwa wai i wonewonisi, ba mane kaikapona ana babada kairavisi i wosewosei. ¹⁷ Paul ba yakai ereonowakai i kibikibikai, ba i parapara, “Nikosi sebasebare kona God Kaidamo Sakina ana saibisaibirisi, ba sibotu keta te beyita mekabage tana yawasa.” ¹⁸ Kao pesarisi nikasike i wose yepo Paul sinina i kai, wai i rusinimura ba kanuma goyona i wonei, “Iesu Keriso kana wabai a kaotunetune yim ke kasibau taveyei!” Ba mara kesana kanuma goyona wasikena i kasibau taveyei.

¹⁹ Maranai wasikena ana babada si kitai kata asi mariya ketana Paul ba Silas si reso, wai si botawatawanisi ba si taina seserisi si kasibau ku bigimona gawarina babada kurisi. ²⁰ Si botuvisi bibuibuiya biyisi kurisi ba si wona, “Nikosi sebasebare wai Jew biyisi ba meyaga te bi gamogamoi. ²¹ Kosi dudura te bibeyebeyena wai kota Rome biyita ata kairuwana kega e bi damaninei.”

²² Koroto si bokauta ba si kokona Paul ba Silas kurisi, ba bibuibuiya biyisi si wonisi kasi gara si taina sikeyana ba whip yai si ravisi. ²³ Ba si ravi sakiyisi murinai, ku patuma yovena kamona si garu ruvisi. Ba

patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga si kaotunei kata ita kinani kega sita vera. ²⁴ Kona kairavina patuma yovena, kamona i damana i terisi ba kaekaesi keyama bitasi yai i kasi kikita.

²⁵ Ba pom basunai Paul ba Silas si raupari ba si tabotabora God kurina, ba patupatumisi mutusi si bitainabainegisi. ²⁶ Ba marakesana gusugusu kaikapo sakiyina, patuma yovena tanona tupana i gusui. Kata matamketasi ereonowasi si tamotatara, ba ereonowasi kasi chain si peku. ²⁷ Patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga i sikwana ba matamketa ereonowasi tamotatarisi i kinana, wai ana seri i yauni ba ita gwaribunu meyei basuna i nosi bage patupatumisi sita vera. ²⁸ Saba Paul kurina i parara, “Kega kuna kasibunu meyim! Yakai ereonowakai wai nina!”

²⁹ Patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga yasegana kairavina i yoereyana, ba ere kirokironona i vera i riu Paul ba Silas naosi yai i peku. ³⁰ Ba i uraba kasibauwisi ba i toirubaisi. “Babada, awaika ana wosei wai ana yawasa?”

³¹ Ba si kaobeyei, “Bada Iesu ki geruwei, wai kom ba am rakaraka yabata kona yawasa.” ³² Damanina Bada warana si sisiyei, kona ba ana rakaraka ereonowasi kurisi. ³³ Kona pomnani patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga i yaunisi ba kasi mauwa i bosusuwana, ba kona ba ana rakaraka ereonowasi si babataito. ³⁴ Ba i urabaisi si nae ana ku yove ba kam naosi yai i terei; ba kona wai nuwagaire i bonuwei basuna kona God i geruwei, kona ba ana rakaraka ereonowasi yabata.

³⁵ Mara i tom wai bibuibuiya biyisi, abiabiyisi asi bada si poraisi patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga kurina ba si wonei, “Nikosi sebasebare ko boterisi sina nae.”

³⁶ Ba patuma yovena kana koyakoyaga Paul i wonei, “Bibuibuiya biyisi si wona kom ba Silas si botaveyimi kona nae, nuwanubai ko nae.”

³⁷ Saba Paul i kaobeyisi, “Yakai wai Rome biyikai ba ama goyona awaika, wai kega si buibuiyikai ba debai si ravikai ba ku patuma yovena si garu ruvikai. Saba asi waina karaku bibune yai sini poraikai. Kega rubarubana! Kosi yebo sina botu sini naovikai wai kana kasibau.”

³⁸ Maranai abiabiyisi asi bada bibuibuiya biyisi, si wonisi kata Paul ba Silas wai Rome biyisi, wai si nagara. ³⁹ Kata si botu ku patuma yovena ba si babaisi kata sita notataveyisi. Ba si urabasi si kasibau ba si babaisi kata meyaga sita kasibau taveyei. ⁴⁰ Ba Paul ba Silas patuma yovena si kasibau taveyei ba si nae Lydia ana ku yove. Namai bigeruwana biyisi si panansi ba si kaobinuwatoraisi. Ba meyagina si sumarei.

17

Paul Thessalonica Kamonai

¹ Maranai Paul ba Silas, Philippi meyagina si sumarei wai si botu ku Amphipolis ba Apollonia kamosi yai wata ba si nae ku Thessalonica, Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena i mamana wai nakai. ² Paul mamanina i wosewose wai nanakasike, i riu Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba Sabath tonu kamosi yai pipiya yabata God warana gairena si sisiyei. ³ Ba i baibaiyavi ba basuna i kaoberisi kata Bibigairenina Kaobaisiyena wai ina paiwara ba rabobowai ina bomsiri. I wona, “Niko Iesu a biyoneyonei kurimi wai kona Bibigairenina Kobaisiyena.” ⁴ Jew biyisi mutusi si nonora wai Paul ba Silas si sununurisi ba Greek biyisi God si bo pepetei ba bibaine babadisi mutusi si geruwana.

⁵ Saba Jew biyisi mutusi si nuwarauwa, wai pipiya botabira bitasi bigimona gawarinai si runotuwani si kokona si gweagwea ba si dadaura. Si riu Jason ana ku yove wai Paul ba Silas si nuwenuwani sita taina seserisi sita kasibau pipiya kurisi. ⁶ Ba maranai kega si pananisi wai Jason ba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi si taina seserisi si kasibau baibuibuiya biyisi kurisi. Ba si parapara, “Paul ba Silas dobu ereonowana te resoresoi. Ba yebo karaku niko meyagai te resoresoi. ⁷ Ba Jason yebo i enoenovisi ana ku yove. Nikosi pipiya Caesar ana kairuwana te bikasikotobi, te wonawona kata kosi taupauma bauna te bigeruwe, kana waba Iesu.” ⁸ Maranai nikosi si nonori wai pipiya ba bibuibuiya biyisi yabata si negenegeisi. ⁹ Damanina Jason ba bigeruwana biyisi mutusi si gwabisiya mane si yauni ba si wonisi kega sita wose meyei ba si boterisi si nae.

Berea Kamonai

¹⁰ Kona pomnai bigeruwana biyisi Paul ba Silas si poraisi ku Berea. Si verakasibau wai si vera damana Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena. ¹¹ Berea biyisi nuwanuwasi bobotaveyisi kega bage Thessalonica biyisi ba Paul Wara Gairena i sisiyei wai si nonora kabikabitamni. God wonana mara patepatena si baibaiyavi wai si kita bikuikuri kata Paul asi bibeyebeyena wai wona damana kona kega. ¹² Kona kairavina Jew biyisi pesarisi ba Greek babadisi sebasebare pesarisi ba bibaine yebo pesarisi si geruwana.

¹³ Saba maranai Jew biyisi mutusi Thessalonica kamoni si bopanani kata Paul Wara Gairena Berea kamoni i raumamarei wai, si nae ba namai si dagui si bikupura resoreso Berea biyisi kamosiyai. ¹⁴ Bigeruwana biyisi si bokwayo yagina Paul si porai ku tore ba Silas ba Timothy Berea kamoni si mana. ¹⁵ Pipiya Paul si urabai si nae ku Athens, wai si veramaga ku Berea ba Silas ba Timothy si wara berisi kata yagiyagina sita nae Paul kurina.

Athens Kamonai

¹⁶ Maranai Paul Athens yai i potapotaisi, wai meyaga kamoni tara-bibisaka i bonuwa i kinana wai nuwanuwana i yara. ¹⁷ I nae Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba Jew ba Greek biyisi God te bo pepetei wai pipiyisi yabata si bisisiya, ba kao patepatena yebo gimona gawarinai pipiya namai si mamana wai kurisi i bisisiya. ¹⁸ Ba yebo Epicurean ba Stoic biyisi kuikurisi yabata si kawapata, mutusi si wona, “Kinanina bage god tumana e raumamarei.” Kairavina Iesu ana rabobo ba ana bomsiri mena kairavina i wonisi wai, ikesisu si wona, “Niko neganega awaika i dagui e bisisiyei.”

¹⁹ Ba si yauni si gae meyaga babadisi kasi waba Areopagus kurisi. Ba si wona, “Ko botu, ba niko bibeyebeyena wauna kairavina kona wonikai. ²⁰ Kom awaika kega meyana ka nonori wai ke bisisiyei, ba ama waina basuna damana kana kura kabitamni.” ²¹ Athens biyisi ba pipiya tumana nina te mamana wai, kapokapoyanisi asi waina saki wose wausi sini sisiyana, ba sini tainabaenagana.

²² Damanina ba Paul Areopagus naosi yai i msiri, ba i wona, “Athens biyimi, a kinanimi kata keta pesarinai komi bitaparoro bitami, ²³ Kairavina a yewo neubuwa wai, ami bo pepeta sawarisi pesarisi a kinana. Ba taparoro gawarina kesana tepanai nikona si kirumi,

GOD KEGA ABA KUIKUIRINA KURINA. Niko God kega aba kuikuirina, ko bopepetei wai kona ana rumamarei kurimi.

²⁴ Kona nao God dobu ba sawara ereonowana kamoni i wosei, kona sapama ba dobu asi Bada ba kega pipiya yarosi yai God ana Yove si bowa wai kamosi yai e mamana.* ²⁵ Ba pipiya nimasi yai kega sina bosaibirei kairavina kega kesana ana waina e mamana. Kona ikesina mom yawasa, ba yasibe, ba sawara ereonowasi pipiya tupasi e bereberisi. ²⁶ God pipiya kesanaikei i wosei ba konai dam ereonowasi si botu, ba kona mara i berisi, ba ana wainai gawara memena sita mana wai i berisi. ²⁷ Basuna wai, dam ereonowana God sina nuveni ba sina panani ba kurina sina nae. Saba kota God gwabitiyai. ²⁸ ‘Konai ta mamana, ta bokwayokwayo, ba tai pipiya.’ Komi yebo ami muwamuwarina e wonawona wai nanakasike, ‘Kota wai God natunatuna.’

²⁹ Kona kairavina kota God natunatuna, kega tana nosi kata God kona tarabibisaka rutainina gold, kona silver ba akimai si tarabibisakei. ³⁰ Rorowa marasi yai pipiya God kega si kuiri wai i kita bigaruisi, saba karaku e kaotuneisi asi piragagoyo ai, sina tombubaunisi ba sina veramaga kurina. ³¹ Kairavina dobu bibuibuiyina kana mara i terei, ba sebarena i binei ba rabobo ai i bomsiri mena wai pipiya ereonowasi, i beyisi kata kona wai kotoi.”

³² Ba maranai si nonori kata Paul raoboraobosi asi bomsiri mena i bisisiyei wai si bomanibei, saba mutusi si wona, “Ama waina niko sisiya kana nonora meyei.” ³³ Damanina ba Paul i kasibau taveyisi, ³⁴ saba mutusi si kibi ba si geruwana. Kamosi yai wai Dionysius, Areopagus asi pipiya kesana, ba wasike kana waba Damaris, ba pipiya mutusi yabata.

18

Corinth Kamonai

¹ Nikona murinai Paul Athens i sumarei ba i nae ku Corinth. ² Namai Jew biyina kana waba Aquila, Pontus sebare kaowana Priscilla yabata karauwata mom Italy yai si botu, kairavina Caesar Claudius Jew biyisi ereonowasi i kaotuneisi Rome sita kasibau taveyei. ³ Paul Aquila ba Priscilla yabata si mana ba si saibira, kairavina kosi ba Paul abapayapayaya kwapirisi yai tent si popopo. ⁴ Sabath patepatena, Paul Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena kamoni sisiya padapadana i tereterei, kata Jew ba Greek biyisi siti nuwabirabira.

⁵ Silas ba Timothy Macedoniai si verakasibau maranai, Kosi tent bowaina si wosewosei, ba Paul kona wona i raumamarei. Jew biyisi kurisi i bisisiya kata Iesu wai kona Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena. ⁶ Saba si kawapatei ba si kaobigoyoni, wai kana gara popokauna i kasitatabi ba i wona, “Tarami wai komi yebo gayamimi tepanai, kega koni kunumakiku. Karaku ba mara naoti yai wai Gentile biyisi kurisi ana rumamara.”

⁷ Ba Paul Jew biyisi asi dugu yovenai i sumarisi i nae Titius Justus kurina, kona wai God e bo pepetei ba ana yove wai Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena gwabinai. ⁸ Jew biyisi asi dugu yove badana Crispus ana rakaraka, ba pipiya ereonowasi ana yove yai Bada si geruwei. Ba pipiya pesarisi Corinth kamoni yebo Paul si nonori, wai si geruwana, ba si babataito.

* 17:24: 1 Kings 8:27; Acts 7:48

⁹ Pom kesana aba kinakinanai Bada Paul kurina i sisiya ba i wonei, “Kega ke nagara! Ki sisiya! Kega kuni kawa potapota!” ¹⁰ Kairavina yauku wai kom yabata, ba kega kotoi kesana ina kokonim kona ina kasibigoyonim, basuna pipiya pesarisi niko meyagai wai Yauku kariku ai.” ¹¹ Damanina ba Paul namai i mana bodu kesana ba sepina, Wara Gairena pipiya i bibeyebeyisi.

¹² Saba maranai Gallio, Achaia kupurinai* i governor, wai Jew biyisi mutusi si bomsiri yabata ba Paul si yauni bibuibuiyina kairavina. ¹³ Paul si kunumakei si wona, “Niko sebare pipiya e binuwa tainisi God te bopepetei wai ata kairuwana e bikasikotobi.”

¹⁴ Paul i dagui iti sisiya saba Gallio, Jew biyisi kurisi i wona, “Abisiri yai Rome kairuwana ini kasikotobi wai ana nonorimi ba ami kairuwana ini kasikotobi wai ikesimi ko tere bitotori. ¹⁵ Saba komi kona, wona ba waba ba ami kairuwana kairavina ko bikawapata, wai komi wata ko bobitotori. Yauku kega nikosi ani buibuiyana.” ¹⁶ Ba bibuibuiya yovena kamoni i kwabinisi. ¹⁷ Damanina ba ereonowasi si taibira ba Jew biyisi asi dugu yove badana wauna Sosthenes, bibuibuiya yovena kamoni si botawani ba si gudai. Saba awaika si wosewosei wai Gallio i ma paraparaga.

Priscilla, Aquila ba Apollos

¹⁸ Paul Corinth yai bigeruwana biyisi yabata kao pesarisi si mana, ba i sumarisi Priscilla ba Aquila yabata ku waka si geru ba si nae ku Syria. Muri yai sita geru wai Cenchreai, ana kaobiyoyobana nununai wai uyavina si garibi. ¹⁹ Si verakasibau ku Ephesus wai, Paul namai, Priscilla ba Aquila i sumarisi. Ba ikesina, i nae Jew biyisi asi ku dugu yovena ba Jew biyisi yabata si ogatara. ²⁰ Kona maranai si babai yabata mara yogina sita mana wai, i totoyana. ²¹ Saba i bisumarisi wai i kaobiyoyobanisi, “God ana wainai wai ana veramaga, ba Ephesus yai wakai i geru.” ²² Maranai i verakasibau ku Caesarea wai i gae bigeruwana biyisi Jerusalem yai i kakaivisi ba i nae ku Antioch. ²³ Paul Antioch yai i mana i kakaba wai Galatia kupurina, ba Phrygia kupurina kamosi yai wata i veramaga ba bigeruwana biyisi i kaobimaragasisi.

Apollos Ephesus Ba Corinth Kamosi yai

²⁴ Kona maranai Jew biyina kana waba Apollos, Alexandria sebare, i botu ku Ephesus. Kona wai sebare kuikuirina, Wara Gairenai i kuira kabitamni, ba ana sisiya kaimasavisi wata. ²⁵ Bada ana keta i kaobibeyei wai pipiya mutusi kurisi, ere tepatorana Iesu kairavina i beyebeyena ba i sisiyana kabikabitamni, saba John ana babataito wata i kuiri. ²⁶ Maranai Priscilla ba Aquila si nonori Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena, kamoni ere tepatorana i raumamara wai, si taina sirei asi ku yove ba God ana keta basuna damana si beyena kabitamni.

²⁷ Apollos ana waina ita nae ku Achaia, wai warewaresina si kaobimaragasi ba si kiruma, nonorayauna kurisi kata sita verabeyei. I verakasibau wai namai, iyabosi wata God ana baibaitai si geruwana wai i baita sakiyisi. ²⁸ Debai Jew biyisi yabata si ogatara wai, ere maragasina i getawanisi, ba Wara Gairena i beyisi kata Iesu kona Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena.

* **18:12:** Achaia kana waba kesana wai Greece.

19

Paul i Nae ku Ephesus

¹ Maranai Apollos Corinth yai i mamana wai, Paul kamoni wata ketai i yewo i nae ku Ephesus ba namai bigeruwana biyisi mutusi i pananisi, wai i toirubaisi, ² “Maranai koi geruwana wai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena ko yauni kona?”

Si kaobeyei, “Kega! Kega ka kuiri kata Kanuma Kaobaisiyena e mamana.”

³ Paul i toiruba, “Kata abi babataito ko yauni?”

Si kaobeyei, “John ana babataito.”

⁴ Ba Paul i wona, “John ana babataito wai kona tombaubauna babataitona. Pimpiya i wonisi kata kesana murikuai e botubotu wai siti geruwei, kona wai Iesu.”* ⁵ Nikona si nonori wai Bada Iesu kana wabai si babataito. ⁶ Ba Paul nimana ku tepasi i terei wai, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvisi ba gamo bubausi yai si sisiya, si peroveta wona ba yebo God warana si yoneyonei. ⁷ Sebasebare ereonowasi asi 12.

⁸ Nawaravi tonu kamoni, Paul Jew biyisi asi dugu yovenai ere tepatorana, i biogatarana ba i binuwatainisi God ana basileiya kairaviana. ⁹ Saba mutusi nuwanuwasi padapadasi kega si geruwana ba debai Keresiyana asi bitumagana si gigimi. Damanina Paul i sumaris i ba bigeruwana biyisi yabata si nae Tyrannus ana ku hibeyebeyena yovena. Ba namai kao patepatena Wara Gairena si bisisiyei. ¹⁰ Nikona bodu ruwamo kamoni si wosei, wai Jew ba Greek biyisi ereonowasi Asia kupurina kamoni, Wara gairena si nonori.

Sceva Natunatuna Sebasebare

¹¹ God maragata Paul i berei wai kiyakiyaya kega si kinakinana wai i wose. ¹² Memena bage kareko kabana si botuwei Paul sinina si kasi rubai ba si yauni si nae gubagubagisi kurisi wai si yawasisi ba kanuma goyogoyosi si kasibau taveyisi.

¹³ Jew biyisi mutusi kupura nunusi yai si yewoyewo neubuwa, ba asi waina Bada Iesu kana wabai kanuma goyogoyosi siti kasibaunisi, wai si wonawona, “Iesu, Paul i raumamarei wai, kona kana wabai ka kaotunetuneyim, ke kasibau!” ¹⁴ Jew biyisi asi priest kaikapona kana waba Sceva natunatuna sebasebare asi 7 niko wose si wosewose.

¹⁵ Saba kao kesana, kanuma goyona i kaobeyisi, “Iesu wai a kuiri, ba Paul yebo a kuiri, saba komi iyabomi?” ¹⁶ Damanina ba sebare kanuma goyona kamoni i mamana wai, i sou ku tepasi ba i gebowabowasi i gudaisi, wai ere taratarasi ba ere nimanisasi yovenai si vera si kasibau.

¹⁷ Jew ba Greek biyisi Ephesus kamoni si mamana wai warana si nonori wai si nagara saki, Bada Iesu kana waba si bokuwayei ba si wareyei. ¹⁸ Pesarisi iyabosi si geruwana wai si botu ba asi piragagoyosi si tombubaunisi. ¹⁹ Kaikairapu mutusi, asi kairapu bukasi si yauna si botu ba debai si kapuna, kairavina ereonowana si Keresiyana. Bukasi maisasi wai 50,000 silver coins.* ²⁰ Niko wose yai ba Wara Gairena i maragata ba dobu ereonowanai i kampsipesi.

²¹ Nikosi wose tupasi si tupuwa murinai, Paul i nuwanotanota kata Macedonia ba Achaia kamosi yai wata ita nae ku Jerusalem. Kona

* **19:4:** Matthew 3:11; Mark 1:4,7,8; Luke 3:4,16; John 1:26,27 * **19:19:** Deuteronomy kapita 18 ba kewana 10 ba ku 14 God ana pipiya i wonisi kega sini kairapu, simapu kona yapune koroto matasi yai.

murinai wai i wona, “Ana nae ku Rome.” ²² Ba kana bibaita asi ruwao, Timothy ba Erastus i poraisi ku Macedonia kupurina, ba kona Asia kupurinai i mana mara yogina.

Ephesus yai si Reso

²³ Kona maranai Iesu bitumaganina Keresiyana ketana kairavina wai, bai yowa kaikaponai tupuwa. ²⁴ Sebare kana waba Demetrius sawara silver ai e wosewose wai kona, silver ai Greek asi god wasike kana waba Artemis tara bibisakina i wosewose, wai mane kaikapona kona ba ana saibisaibirisi si yuyauni. ²⁵ Ana sabisabirisi ba pipiya mutusi asi bagibagi kesanina yabata i yorisi ba i wonisi, “Au dam, ko kuiri kata ata mariya niko sabirai e botubotu. ²⁶ Ba niko sebare, Paul ko kinakinani ba ko nonori kata, pipiya pesarisi e binuwatani ba e wonawona kata, pipiya nimasi yai god te taratara bibisaka wai kega god damana. Ba kega nina Ephesus kamoni wata e wosewosei ba Asia kupurina ereonowanai. ²⁷ Tana kinana kabitamni kata kota ata mariya ketana kega ina gudui, ba ata saibira wabana ini goyoni. Ba yebo tana kinana kabitamni, kata ata god wasike Artemis ana yove taparoro kega ini goyoni. Pipiya ereonowasi Asia kupurinai ba dobu ereonowana kamoni kona Artemis te bopepetei, ba tana kinana kabitamni kata ana bibadana kega ina siwana!”

²⁸ Kona si nonori wai si yagisi, ba si dagui si paraparara, “Ephesus asi god wasike Artemis maragata sakina, Ephesus kamoni!” ²⁹ Kega rabarabana meyaga tupana kamoni bubuwa i rakata saki. Macedonia biyisi Gaius ba Aristarchus, Paul turaturana si taina kwarokwaroisi, ba yabata si vera si riu ku aba gayogayo gawarina. ³⁰ Paul ana waina ita riu ku koroto kamona saba bigeruwana biyisi kega si kaotaveyei. ³¹ Kupura babadisi, Paul turaturana mutusi, yebo wara si porai kurina si wone sakiyei kata kega ku meyaga aba gayogayo gawarina ita riu.

³² Kamoni pipiya ereonowana si bubuwa wai, si paraparara kwatak-watama, mutusi sisiya kesana ba mutusi sisiya bauna. Ereonowasi si bubuwa kairavina, pesarisi kega si kuiri awaika kairavina si notuwa. ³³ Jew biyisi koroto kamoni, Alexander si rubukoini ku naona, ba si wonei kata ita wone kabitamnisi. Yaronai i tapi tawanisi wai si ma guguba, basuna ana waina kairavisi iti sisiya. ³⁴ Ba maranai koroto si bopani kata kona Jew biyina wai para si dagui, “Ephesus asi god, Artemis maragata sakiyina Ephesus kamoni! Ephesus asi god, Artemis maragata sakina Ephesus kamoni!” Ba si para tupetupena yepo ora ruwamo rubana.

³⁵ Meyaga badana kaikapona i wonisi si ma guguba ba i wona, “Ephesus biyimi, pipiya dobu ereonowanai si kuiri, kata Ephesus kona Artemis ana eteni temple kana aba potapota, ba gubagubana wai sapa-mai i peku kurita. ³⁶ Nikona kega kotoi ini buruburuwei, kota ma guguba ba kega kona reso kwatak-watama. ³⁷ Nikosi sebasebare ko urabaisi ko botu niki, wai kega awaika Artemis ana yove taparoro kaikapona kamoni si pisikari kona kega ata god wasikena si gigimi. ³⁸ Abisiri yai Demetrius ana sabisabirisi yabata te bikunumakisi wai, bibuibuiya biyisi te mamana kosi ko kinanisi kata ini bibuibuiya kabitamnisi. ³⁹ Awaika mutusi yebo karavisi ko bikunumakisi wai Rome bibuibuiya biyisi kosi sina bobitotorisi. ⁴⁰ Rome biyisi niko binuwamotom kairavina

sini kunumakita, ba bibuibuiyita kairavina wai mekabage tana wona?”
⁴¹ Nikona i wonisi murinai wai si gorita.

20

Macedonia ba ku Greece

¹ Binuwamotom ba reso i kakaba wai, Paul bigeruwana biyisi i runo-tuwanisi ba ibo bimaragasisi, ba i kiuruwisi. Ba i nae ku Macedonia kupurina. ² Kona kupurinai i bowagawaga ba bigeruwana biyisi i kaobimaragasisi yepo i verakasibau ku Greece kupurina, ³ ba namai i mana yepo nawaravi tonu si kakaba. Ba i bobunaga wakai ita nae ku Syria kupurina saba, ibo panani kata Jew biyisi sibi dugu kasibunuina kairavina wai i yewo i veramaga ku Macedonia kupurina, ba namai wata ita nae ku Syria mena. ⁴ Pipiya mutusi yabata Pyrrhus, Berea biyina, kona wai Sopater natuna, Aristarchus ba Secundus kosi Thessalonica biyisi, Gaius kona Derbe biyina, ba Tychicus ba Trophimus kosi Asia biyisi, ba yepo Timothy yabata. ⁵ Nikosi sebasebare si nao si nae ku Troas ba namai si potapotai kai. ⁶ Bread Kega Yeast Yabata Poragina murinai wai, Philippi ai wakai ka geru ba kao 5 murinai Troas yai kai kesanikai ba namai yepo kao 7 ka mana.

Paul ana Bowagawaga Damona

⁷ Taparoro dagudagunai, rabisi pompom ai ka notuwa, kambira kairavina ba kona wai Sunday. Paul pipiya kurisi i sisiya yepo i pom basuna, kairavina mara ita tom wai iti sumaris ita nae. ⁸ Kai kesanikai kabi dugu ba yove kamona tepanai wai yasegana pesarisi si karakarata. ⁹ Yaraka kana waba Eutyclus batara bitonuina kaidamonai, damana sibe kana ba riuriu i ma potai ba matana i duduna wai, i kenouwapa ba i peku ku tano. Si gakira wai raborabona si kabari. ¹⁰ Paul i gakira i runoma ba i tararausisi ba i wonisi, “Kega nuwanuwami sina kairagaraga, kona wai yawayawasina.” ¹¹ Paul i veramaga i gae ku yove kamona, ba si kambira ba si kam yabata, ba kurisi i bisisiya yepo mara i tom wai i sumaris. ¹² Ba pipiya ere nuwagairesi sebare yarakina yawayawasina si urabai si nae ku yove.

Paul ana Kiuru Dimana Ephesus Waraetesi kurisi

¹³ Ba wakai kai nao ka nae ku Assos, namai Paul kati uwani. Kairavina ana waina kae tano ai wata ita yewo. ¹⁴ Ba Assos yai i pananikai wai, kai uwana ba ka nae ku Mitylene. ¹⁵ Mara i tom wai ka kuka ku Kios neyarina ka vera tawani, ba kao kesana murinai kai garubona ku Samos neyarina, ba yepo kao kesana murinai ka verakasibau ku Miletus. ¹⁶ Paul ana waina Ephesus ita vera tawani, kairavina kega ana waina kona kupurinai iti metewa. I biyagiyagina ku Jerusalem ita verakasibau, ba muri yai Pentecost marana.

Paul Ephesus Biyisi i Kiuruvisi

¹⁷ Ka verakasibau ku Miletus wai Paul wara i porai Ephesus taparoro babadisi sita botu kurina. ¹⁸ Si verakasibau wai i wonisi, “Woraworanai a botu ku Asia kupurina, ba mekabage kamona ta mana i botu karaku nina wai ko kuiri. ¹⁹ A tere kirena meyiku ba ere mata okowiku, Bada ana saibira a wosei ba ruruba kaikapona, Jew biyisi karisi yai a yauni. ²⁰ Ko kuiri kata rumamarai ai beyebeyimi, ba kega awaika kesana a botawani. Awaika iti baisim wai debai, ba ami yove yai

awonimi. ²¹ Matapa awonimi kata, Jew ba Greek biyimi God kurina kona tombaubaunimi, ba Iesu koni geruwei.

²² Ba karaku, Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i kaotuneiku a nena ku Jerusalem, kega a kuiri awaika ina tupuwa kuriku. ²³ A kuiri kata meyaga ereonowasi yai Kanuma Kaobaisiyena, i kaobinonoriku kata patuma yovena ba paiwara e potapotaiku. ²⁴ Saba au yawasa kuriku wai kega sawara kaimasawina, saba Bada Iesu ana saibira i tauniku wai ani kakabi, wai kona wata a baibaiyavi. Pipiya kurisi God ana baibaitai, warana gairena ata rumamarei.*

²⁵ Karaku a kuiri kata komi iyabomi God ana basileiya kurimi a rumamarei, wai kega kona kinana meyiku. ²⁶ Kona kairavina karaku a wonewonimi kata kotoi wata ina siwana, wai kega kunumakina ana kabari. ²⁷ God ana waina ereonowana a rumamarei kurimi, kega kesana a botawani. ²⁸ Ko pota meyimi! Komi ba God ana dam Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i berimi wai, God ana ekaleisiya taranai i gimonisi wai ko pota kabitamnisi. ²⁹ Ani sumarimi murinai a kuiri kata, pipiya kukou garagara rutaininisi sina riu ku kamomi, wai kega sini nuwanuwanimi. ³⁰ Pipiya yebo kamomi yai sina bomsiri sini sisiya kwarukwaruma, ba nonorayauna kosi sina kibisi. ³¹ Kona kairavina niko bibeyebeyena goyonai, ko papara kabitamnimi! Awaika bodu tonu kamonai kao ba pom a paiwara, ba ere mata okowiku ai beyebeyim ba kega a boterimi.

³² Ba karaku God ku yarona ba ana baibaita ba ana gairena, wonana kamonai a teretereimi kata ina bobi maragasimi, ami buderi pipiya kaobaisiyesi kamosi yai. ³³ Kega kotoi kesana ana silver kona gold kona kana gara a kita kirorowei. ³⁴ Komi ko kuiri kata nikosi yaroyaroku ai, a pota meyiku ba yebo wagawaga turaturaku a potaisi. ³⁵ Awaika ereonowana a wosei wai ai beyimi kata poyapoyami, yai pipiya kaikayokayosi koni baisisi. Bada wonana kona nosi, kega nuwanuwami sina wapa, 'Kona berena wai, nuwagairena i rakata saki, kega bage kuna bosekwa.' "

³⁶ I sisiya i kakaba, wai si maere sogasoga ba i rupari. ³⁷ Ba ere tutousi si tararasi si boyoyaoni ba si kiuruwei. ³⁸ Si yapoya saburere kairavina i wona, "Kega muri yai kona kinana meyiku." Ba yabata si nae ku waka.

21

Paul i Nae ku Jerusalem

¹ Kai kiuruvisi murinai totorina ka nae ku Cos. Mara i tom wai ka nae ku Rhodes ba namai wata ka nae ku Patara. ² Ba namai waka kesana ka panani i bigarubona ku Syria wai ka geru. ³ Ba Cyprus neyarina geduki yai ka kinani, ba ka tupa sairei ba ka vera ku Syria kupurina mena, ba sawara Tyre meyaginai ka tere kikirana. ⁴ Namai bigeruwana biyisi ka pananisi ba kao 7 yabata ka mana. Bigeruwana biyisi Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i bonuvisi wai Paul si wonei kega ita nae ku Jerusalem. ⁵ Saba mara i kakaba wai, kai sumaris ba ka nae. Bigeruwana biyisi ereonowasi kaokaowasi ba natunatusi yabata meyaga ka kasibau taveyei, ba tore yai kai maere sogasoga ba ka rupari. ⁶ Kai kiuruvisi murinai ka bogeru ku waka, ba kosi si veramaga ku yove.

⁷ Ba Tyre meyaginai ka nae ku Ptolemais ba namai bigeruwana biyisi, kai kaikaivisi ba kao kesana yabata ka mana. ⁸ Mara i tom wai ka

* 20:24: 2 Timothy 4:7

verakasibau ku Caesarea, ba evangelist Philip ana yove yai ka mana. Pipiya 7 si bineisi bibaita kairavina wai kona kesana.*⁹ Natunatuna bibaine asi bata kega si tabine ba kasi puyo wai si bi peroveta wona.¹⁰ Namai kao biyamo ka mana murinai, peroveta kana waba Agabus, Jerusalem meyagina kaikapona, kona Judea kupurinai i verakasibau.*¹¹ I botu kurikai ba Paul kana kikiru i yauni ba ikesina kaekaena ba nimanimana i kauta, ba i wona, “Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i wona, ‘Niko kikiru badana Jew biyisi Jerusalem kamoni, nikasike sina kausi ba Gentile biyisi ku yarosi sina terei.’”

¹² Nikona ka nonori wai yakai ba pipiya mutusi, Paul kai baba tupetupeni kata, kega ita nae ku Jerusalem.¹³ Saba i kaobeyana, i wona, “Awaika kairavina ko tutou, ba nuwanuwaku ko kasikasigudai? A bobunaga kata kega kau patupatumiku wata saba, yebo Bada Iesu kana waba kairavina, Jerusalem kamoni ana rabobo.”

¹⁴ Ba kai gesena kabakabai wai ka boterei ba ka wona, “Bada ana wainai nikona ina tupuwa.”

¹⁵ Nikona murinai ka bobunaga ba ka nae ku Jerusalem.¹⁶ Caesarea bigeruwana biyisi mutusi si urabaikai Manson ana ku yove, namai kata mana. Kona wai Cyprus sebare ba bigeruwana biyina wadubona kesana.

Paul James i Rugenari

¹⁷ Ba maranai ku Jerusalem ka verakasibau, wai bigeruwana biyisi nuwagaire yai si vera beyikai.¹⁸ Mara i tom wai Paul ba mutukai ka nae James kata kitai, wai taparoro babadisi nai si mamana.¹⁹ Paul i kaikaivisi ba awaika ereonowana God Gentile biyisi kamosi yai i wosei wai kurisi i mamatarei.

²⁰ Maranai nikona si nonori wai, God si bokabakabari. Damanina ba Paul kurina si wona, “Waresikai, ke kinani Jew biyisi koroto wawasi si geruwana, ba Moses ana kairuwana ere maragasisi te kibikibi.²¹ Si kwaruma si wona, kata ku wona, ‘Jew biyisi ereonowasi Gentile kamosi yai te mamana wai kega Moses ana kairuwana sina kibi. Te wonewonisi kega natunatusi sinisi sina bonai kona ata dudura sini saununuri.’²² Awaika kana wosei? Sina kui kata ku botu,²³ wai awaika kana wonim wai ke wosei. Jew sebasebare asi bata nina kota kamoti yai si kaobiyoyobana God kurina.²⁴ Nikosi sebasebare ke urabaisi yabata ko nae God ana ku yove, kona bobunaga meyimi God matanai ba mane ai ko suwara kata kaobiyoyobana kona yaragi, ba koni gariba wai kona ini beyena, kata kaobiyoyobana si kakabi. Maranai pipiya kona sina kitai wai pipiya ereonowana sina kui kata Moses ana kairuwana ke kibikibi ba awaika goyona te bisisiyei wai kega bisuwona.²⁵ Gentile bigeruwana biyisi kairavisi wai, ama nota pepai ka kirumi ba kai porai i nae kurisi. Kata puyobunuwa kamsi ba tarasi, ba abapayapayaya sini

* **21:8:** Acts 6:5, 8:5 * **21:10:** Acts 11:28

kima bunuwana wai, kega sina kam, ba kega sini kaokaowana, kona sina rukaipara.”**

²⁶ Mara i tom wai Paul sebasebaresti i urabaisi ba kosi yabata i gairena meyesi, ba sinae God ana ku yove ba priest si wonei, bigairena God matanai meyana sini kakabi, wai yebo kesakesasike asi puyobunuwa sita wosei.

Paul si Patumi

²⁷ Matapa kao 7 bobokoboina marana. Ba Asia Jew biyisi mutusi kega Keresiyana Paul, God ana yove kamonai si kinani, wai koroto si yagisigisigi, ²⁸ kata si rausi ba si paraparara, “Israel biyimi, koi basikai! Niko sebare kupura ereonowana ata pipiya e bibeyebeyesi kata Moses ana kairuwana kega sina bosisiri, ba yebo Greek biyisi i urabaisi si riu God ana ku yove ba God ana yove si pudapudai.” ²⁹ (Nikona si sisiyei kairavina, Trophimus wai Gentile biyina Ephesus biyina Paul yabata meyaga kaikaponai si kinani ba si nosi kata Paul i urabai si riu God ana ku yove.)*

³⁰ Meyaga kaikapona tupana i gusui ba reso kaikapona i tupuwa, wai pipiya ereonowasi si vera si botu Paul si botawani ba, God ana yove yai si taina kasibauwei ba mara kesana, God ana yove matam ketasi si rugudu. ³¹ Ba kasibunuina si bibagei, wai Rome abiabiyisi asi bada wara i nonori kata reso, kaikapona Jerusalem kamonai i tuputupuwa. ³² Kata yagiyagina wata abiya badana ana abiabiyisi yabata si vera si gakira koroto ku kamona. Maranai pipiya si kinanisi wai Paul gudaina si boterei.

³³ Abiya badana i gae ba i patumi ba chain ruwamo ai si kausi. Ba i toiruba kata, kona kotoi ba awaika i wosei. ³⁴ Koroto kamonai, pipiya mutusi sisiya kesana kairavina si parapara, ba yebo mutusi wai sisiya baunai, maranai abiya badana binuwamotom ba binuwa kairagaraga kamonai irakata, wai kega sisiya damana i panani, wai i kaobiyoyobanisi kata Paul sita naveyei abiabiyisi asi ku yove. ³⁵ Ba maranai Paul yove matam ketanai ibo tete gae, wai reso i rakata saki kona kairavina abiabiyisi si kabari momoi. ³⁶ Ba koroto murinai si sununuri wai si paraparara, “Ko kasibunui! Ko kasibunui!”

Paul Koroto Kurisi i Sisiya

³⁷ Maranai abiabiyisi Paul si urabai sita riu asi ku yove wai, abiya badana i toirubai, “Rubarubana sawara kesana kurimi ati sisiyei kona?”

Ba i kaobeyei, “Kom Greek gamonai ke bisisiya kona? ³⁸ Kom Egypt sebare, rorowa reso ba binuwamotom ku dagui, ba kasibigoyona biyisi 4,000 rubana kui naovisi ku kupura mom.”

³⁹ Paul i kaobeyei, “Kega, yauku kona Jew biyiku. Tarsus kupurinai a tupuwa, kona wai Cilicia kamonai. Ba abibabaim ke boteriku kata pipiya kurisi ani sisiya.”

* **21:25:** Acts 15:29 * **21:25:** Raukaipara piragagoyona wai nikosi: Pipiya bauna kuna dauwei (Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18), pipiya kuna dauwei mane kona sawara kairavina (Levitikus 19:29; 1 Corinthians 6:15), rakaraka damana kesana kuni dauwei nanakasike sebare natuna wasike ini dauwei (Levitikus 18:6), sebasebare wata sina dauwa kona bibaine wata sina dauwa (Levitikus 18:22; Romans 1:26-27), pipiya aba payapayaya ina dauwei (Levitikus 18:23, 20:15), pipiya kega ku rabai wai yabata kona dauwa (Ephesians 53:3), pipiya kuna kwairi dauwina kairavina (Deuteronomy 22:25-28). * **21:29:** Acts 20:4

40 Kata abiya badana i damanina wai, Paul matam ketai i msiri ba koroto i rutapiyisi si maguguba ba Hebrew asi gamoai i sisiya kurisi.

22

1 “Warewaresiku ba tamatama, koi tainabaenega, te bikunumakiku wai kairaviku ani sisiya.” 2 Maranai si nonori kata Hebrew gamosi yai i sisiya kurisi wai si boguguba damana.

Ba i wona, 3 “Yauku kona Jew sebare Tarsus kamoni a tupuwa, meyaga kaikapona Cilicia kupurina kamoni. Saba Jerusalem kamoni a rakata, Gamaliel* gaburinai a kiruma, tamatamata asi kairuwana i beyebeyiku ba God a bokuwaya sakiyei, nanakasike karaku komi rutainimi. 4 Pipiya Keresiyana biyisi asi keta si bisununuri wai a patumisi ba a kasibigoyonisi, ba ku patum yovena ai garu riuvisi.* 5 Priest kaikapona ba babada sina wonimi kata bisuwona nikasike a wosei. Ba kosi karisi yai pepa a bosekwai, warewaresisi Damascus kamoni te mamana wai kairavisi ba a nae nikosi pipiya, ata patumisi ba ata veramaga ku Jerusalem wai asi saroba sita yauni.

6 Kao basunai a botu Damascus parinai ba, mara kesana yasegana kaikapona sapaamai i bokadari wai yaseganina i subibiriku. 7 A peku ku tano ba gamo a nonori kuriku i wona, ‘Saul! Saul! Awaika kairavina ke kasikasibigoyoniku?’

8 Ba ai toiruba, ‘Kom kotoi Bada?’

I kaobeyiku, ‘Yauku Iesu Nazareth biyina ba kom ke kasikasibaigoyoniku.’ 9 Maturaturaku yabata yasegana si kitai saba gamo i bisisiya kuriku wai kega si nonori.

10 Ba ai toiruba, ‘Awaika ana wosei Bada?’

Ba i wona, ‘Ke bomsiri, ba kuna nae ku Damascus, ba namai sina wonim kata God am saibira ereonowana awaika i taunim wai kuna wosei.’ 11 Maturaturaku nimaku si yauni, ba si naoviku ka riu ku Damascus, basuna yasegana ana kadara kaikapona wai mataku i sowasowa.

12 Sebare kana waba Ananias i botu i kinaniku. Kona wai pipiya si bokuwayei ba kairuwana ibo sisirei ba, Jew biyisi ereonowasi namai te mamana wai, si bokuwayei. 13 Ba i botu pariku ai i msiri ba i wona, ‘Warewsiku Saul, ki kinana mena!’ Ba kona maranai ai kinana mena ba a kinani. 14 Damanina ba i wona, ‘Tamatamata asi God i bineim kata ana waina kuna kuiri, ba Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kuna kitai, ba wona kawanai kuna nonori. 15 Kom ana bai mamatara biyim, awaika ereonowana ku nonori ba ku kinakinani wai pipiya kurisi kuni mamatarei. 16 Awaika ke potapota? Ke bomsiri ba kuna babataito. Ba am piragagoyosi Iesu kana wabai kuna yorei wai ina yauna taveyei.’

17 Maranai a veramaga ku Jerusalem ba God ana yove kamoni a rupari wai aba kinakinanai, 18 Bada a kitai i wonewoniku, ‘Yagi yagina! Jerusalem ke kasibau taveyei kairavina awaika yauku kairaviku kuni sisiya wai sini sinikiyei.’

19 Ba Bada a kaobeyei, ‘Nikosi pipiya si kuiri kata yauku Jew biyisi asi dugu yove nunusi yai a riu ba kom si bigeruwim wai pipiyisi a patupatuisi ba a gudagudaisi. 20 Ba maranai Stephen tarana i tamosewa wai a msi gwabi, ba ai damaninei ba kasibunuwa biyisi kasi tarasowo a koyakoyaga ba si kasibunui.*

* 22:3: Acts 5:34-39 * 22:4: Acts 8:3, 26:9-11 * 22:20: Acts 7:58

²¹ Damanina, ba Bada kuriku i wona, ‘Ke nae, ani poraim ku rabaraba Gentile biyisi kurisi kuna nae.’ ”

Paul i Wona kona wai i Tupuwa Rome Sebarena

²² Paul sibi tainabaenegei yepo nikona i wonewonei, wai gamosi kaikaposi yai si parara, “Ko naveyei! Ba ko kasibunui! Kega rubana ina mana!”

²³ Ba si paraparara ba kasi kwama si botavetaveyana ba popokau si bigarugaru ku kaidamona. ²⁴ Kata abiya badana i kaobiyoyobanisi Paul sita naveyei abiabiyisi asi ku yove. Ba i wonisi kata sita ravi ba sita kuiri awaika kairavina, Jew biyisi kurina nikasike si parapara. ²⁵ Ba maranai si kau patupatumi ba ravina kairavina, wai Paul abiabiyina kesana i bimsiri wai kurina i wona, “Kairuwana ebi damanina kata Rome pipiya kota ravi, ba koti kunumaka kwarumei kona?”

²⁶ Maranai abiabiyina nikona i nonori wai i nae abiya badana kurina ba i toiruba, “Kom awaika ke wosewosei? Niko sebare wai kona Rome biyina.”

²⁷ Abiya badana i nae Paul kurina ba i toirubai, “Ke woniku, kom Rome pipiya kona?”

Ba I kaobeyei, “Eee. Yauku kona Rome biyiku.”

²⁸ Ba abiya badana i wona, “Yauku mane kaikaponai ai maisa wai karaku ai Rome pipiya.”

Saba, Paul i kaobeyei, “Yauku kona a tupuwa, Rome sebare.”

²⁹ Kosi iyabosi si dagui sita ravi ba siti kasekasemai wai si msi sairei. Abiabiyisi asi bada i nagara saki maranai ibo panani, kata Paul wai Rome sebare, ba i wona wai chain yai si kaupatupatumi.

Paul Sanhedrin Naosi yai

³⁰ Mara i tom wai abiya badana ana waina ita kuira kabitamni, awaika kairavina Jew biyisi Paul si kunumakei. Kata Paul i tombauni ba priest kaikaiwabosi, ba Sanhedrin ereonowasi i wonisi si notuwa. Ba Paul i botuwe i naosi yai i msiri.

23

¹ Kata Paul, Sanhedrin i kita garegareisi ba i wona, “Warewaresiku, au saibira God kurina wai nuwanuwaku gairenai a wose kabitamni yepo karaku niko ku marana.” ² Nikona sisiya kairavina wai priest kaikapona Ananias, pipiya Paul gwabinai sibi msiri wai i wonisi kata kawana sita kasipotai. ³ Damanina Paul i wona, “God ina ravimi, kom kwarukwarumim!”* Ku makira kairuwana nununai kuni buibuiyiku saba, kom ikessim yebo kairuwana ke bikasikotobi ke wonewonisi kata sina raviku.”

⁴ Pipiya Paul si msi gwabi wai si wona, “Awaika kairavina God ana priest kaikapona nanakasike ke bigigimi?”

⁵ Paul i kaobeya, “Warewaresiku, kega a kuiri kata kona wai priest kaikapona, kairavina i tamo kiruma kata, ‘Kega pipiya kasi bibinaowena kurina goyona kuni sisiyei.’ ”

⁶ Paul ibo panani kata mutusi wai Sadducee biyisi, ba mutusi Pharisee biyisi, wai Sanhedrin kamosi yai i parapara, “Warewaresiku, yauku Pharisee biyiku,* ba tamaku wai yebo Pharisee biyina. Yauku bom-siri mena a bigeruwei kona gigituna kairavina nina ko buibuiyiku!”

* 23:3: Matthew 23:27,28

* 23:6: Acts 26:5; Philippians 3:5

⁷ Nikona i sisiyei wai Sadducee biyisi ba Pharisee biyisi, bikawapata kamosi yai i tupuwa wai si buburana. ⁸ (Sadducee biyisi te wonawona kata bomsiri mena kega,* ba aneya kega ba kanuma yebo kega saba, Pharisee biyisi wai nikosi ereonowasi te bigeruwana.)

⁹ Ba bikawapata i rakata saki kata kairuwana bibeyebeyena biyisi mutusi ba Pharisee biyisi si bomsiri ba si kaomainimaini, “Niko sebare ana goyona kega! Memena bage, kanuma kona aneya kurina i sisiya.”

¹⁰ Asi bikawapata i rakata saki ba Paul sita kayo taina sikai wai, abiya badana i nagara wai i poraisi sita gakira Paul kamosi yai sita yauna taveyei asi ku yove.

¹¹ Kona pomnai, Bada Paul i rerematara kurina ba i wona, “Kega kuna nagara ba ke msi kikita! Kom kairaviku nina Jerusalem yai kui mamatara wai yebo kesanina Rome kamoni kuna wosei.”

Paul sita Kasibunui

¹² Mara i tom mena wai Jew biyisi si notuwa ba si dugu ba si kaobaiyoyobana, Kata siti siya kega sita kam, kona sita toma yepo Paul sita kasibunui. ¹³ Kata Sebasebare asi 40 rubana niko sisiya si popoi. ¹⁴ Ba si nae priest kaikaiwabosi ba babadisi kurisi ba, si wona, “Yakai ka kaobaiyoyobana kata kega kesana awaika kana kanikani yepo, Paul kana kasibunui. ¹⁵ Kai roritaina wai nikasike komi Sanhedrin yabata abiabiyisi asi bada koni babai kata, Paul ina yauni ina gakira kurimi bibuibuiyina kwarumei kairavina. Kata ami waina sisiya kabitam kona yauni. Ka bobunaga kata muri yai ita verakasibau niki wai kana kasibunu.”

¹⁶ Saba maranai Paul nobuna natuna sebare niko wara i nonori wai i nae abiabiyisi asi ku yove ba Paul i wonei. ¹⁷ Paul abiabiyisi asi bada kesana i yorei ba i wonei, “Niko sebareikei ke urabai ke nae abiya badana kurina ba sisiya kesana ina wonei.”

¹⁸ Damanina ba i urabai i nae abiya badana kurina, ba i wona, “Patupatumina Paul i yoriku ba i babaiku kata niko sebareikei ata botuwe i kurim kairavina kona sisiya kesana ina wonim.”

¹⁹ Abiya badana nimana i yauni ba ikesina i taina sirei ba i toirubai, “Awaika am waina kuna woniku?”

²⁰ Sebareikei i wona, “Jew biyisi si damanina kata maram sini babaim Paul kuna urabai Sanhedrin naosi yai sina kwaruma ba sini buibuiyei. ²¹ Saba kega kuna wosei, kairavina pipiya 40 rubana sina koba ba sina potapotai. Si kaobiyoyobana kata kega sina kam kona sina toma yepo Paul sina kasibunui. Karaku si bobunaga ba sini babaim wai am bidamanina sina potai.”

²² Abiya badana i wona, “Kega kesana kotoi kuna wonei kata ku botu ku woniku.” Ba i pora taveyei.

Paul si Porai ku Caesarea

²³ Damanina ba abiabiyisi asi bada ana babada ruwamo i yorisi ba i kaobiyoyobanisi, “Abiabiyisi asi 200, ba horse abiabiyisi 70 ba iyo biyisi 200 yabata ko bobunagisi kata kona nae ku Caesarea ba ko bobunaga kata karaku 9:00 pom ai kona nae. ²⁴ Horse ko bobunagisi Paul kairavina kata yawayawasina kona naveyei Governor Felix kurina.”

²⁵ Ba governor ana pepa nikasike i kirumi.

* **23:8:** Matthew 22:23; Mark 12:18; Luke 20:27

²⁶ Yauku, Claudius Lysias, a kirukiruma kom pipiya kaikapom kurim, Governor Felix. Enosaire!

²⁷ Niko sebare Paul Jew biyisi si botawani ba yoginaikei sita kasi-bunui saba au pipiya yabata kai yawasi kairavina a bopanani kata kona wai Rome sebare. ²⁸ Au waina ata kuiri kata awaika kairavina si bikunumakei, wai a urabai a nae asi Sanhedrin kurisi. ²⁹ A bopanani kata asi kairuwana kairavina kumaka i kabari saba kega kesana ana goyona ba ita rabobo, wai ku patuma yovena a terei. ³⁰ Ba maranai a nonori sita kasibunui wai, ai porai kurim. Ba yebo si bikunumakei wai a wonisi ana goyona sina naveyei kurim.

³¹ Kona pomnai abiya badana mekabage i wonisi wai, si wosei kata Paul si yauni si nae Antipatris parasina. ³² Mara i tom wai, horse abiabiyisi wata yabata si nae ba mutusi si veramaga asi ku yove. ³³ Horse abiabiyisi si verakasibau ku Caesarea wai, Governor Felix ana pepa si berei ba Paul si ruberei. ³⁴ Governor pepa i baiyavi ba i toirubai kata ana kupura memna. I kuiri kata Ciliciai i botu wai, ³⁵ i wona, “Bikunumaka biyisi sina botu wai ami sisiya ana nonori.” Damanina ba i kaotuneyisi kata Paul Herod ana yove kamoni sita terei ba sita bokibukibu kabitamni.

24

Felix Naonai i Msiri

¹ Kao asi 5 murinai priest kaikapona Ananias i gakira ku Caesarea, babada mutusi ba kairuwana kuira biyina kana waba Tertullus yabata. Si nae ba governor naonai si msiri kata Paul siti kunumakei kairavina. ² Maranai Paul si yorei i riu governor naonai imsiri, wai Tertullus i dagui Paul i bikunumakei. “Felix, kom pipiya kaikapom ba nuwanuwasuyim, am bibadana kamoni niko mara veoromina nuwanubai ka mana ba, am nuwasuya totorisi ba keta gaigairesi ku botuwei niko ku kupura.* ³ Nikona kairavina kabi kaikaiwa sakiyim mara kau ereonowana. ⁴ Kega au waina ani tinasisirim wai a bibabaim ki taina baenega ba sisiya yoginaikei ani sisiyei.

⁵ Niko sebare ka bopanani kata bobotabirina, ba bimagoyowana, ba bikawapata, Jew biyisi dobu ereonowana kamoni e bitupuvi. Ba yebo kona Nazarene biyisi† asi bada kesana. ⁶ Ba yebo ana waina kata God ana yove iti pudapudai wai ka patumi. ⁷ ‡ ⁸ Abisiri yai kom yebo ikesim, kuna toirubai kata awaika ka bikunumakei wai basuna kuna panani.”

⁹ Jew biyisi Tertullus si baisi ba Paul si kunumakei si wona, “Awaika ereonowana i sisiyei wai bisuwona.”

¹⁰ Maranai governor Paul i rutapiyei iti sisiya wai, i kaobeyei, “A kuiri kata bodu pesarisi niko dobu kamoni kom kui bibuibuiya, kona kairavina nuwasisirai au potu ana ravi. ¹¹ Pipiya kuna toirubaisi wai sina wonim kata karaku kao 12 si kakaba ba a gae ku Jerusalem ata bopepeta. ¹² Jew biyisi kega si pananiku kata kesana kotoi, yabata God ana yove kamoni kai kawapata, kona birauwa Jew biyisi asi dugu yovena kamoni a dagui, kona memena meyaga kamoni. ¹³ Ba yebo

* **24:2:** Felix ana bibadana maranai kega nuwasisirina. Tertullus Felix i kwaikwairi kata inta wona Paul goyona i wosei. † **24:5:** Nazarene Yove taparoro damsi Iesu te bisununuri wai kosi e b sisiyisi kairavina Iesu Nazareth yai i tupuwa. ‡ **24:7:** Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi mutusi kamosi yai kega e mamana.

kega rubana sini beyim kata karku nikosi kunumaka wai bisuwona. ¹⁴ Nikona a bisuwonim kata wawata asi God a bopepetei ba yauku Keresiyana ketana a bisununuri, saba te wonawona kwaruma. Saba yebo Moses ana kairuwana ba peroperoveta, awaika ereonowana si kirumi wai a bigeruwe. ¹⁵ Ba yauku au nota maragasina God karinai nikosi pipiya rutainisi, kata pipiya gairesi ba goyosi asi bomsiri mena kairavina. ¹⁶ Nikona kairavina mamanina a wosewosei kata nuwanuwaku ba au wose wai totorisi God matanai ba pipiya kurisi.

¹⁷ Bodu biyamo a nesaira murinai a veramaga, ku Jerusalem au pipiya moyamoyakisi ata puyoisi ba ata suwara God kurina.* ¹⁸ Nikona God ana yove kamoni kona a wosewose, ba a bobunaga meyiku kata ata bopepeta Moses, ana kairuwana nununai ba si pananiku. Kona maranai wai koroto kega ba reso ba binuwamotom kega. ¹⁹ Saba Jew biyisi mutusi Asia kupurinai si botu wai kosi yabata, ikesisi sita botu kurim kata asi bikunumaka sita berim. ²⁰ Nikosi babada sita wonim kata yauku au goyona awaika si panani, maranai Sanhedrin naonai a msiri ba si kasekasemainiku. ²¹ Memei bage niko kesanaikei kairavina te bikunumakiku, wai naosi yai amsiri ba a parara, ba a wona, ‘God pipiya ereonowasi ina wosisi rabobo kamoni sina bomsiri ba sina yawasa, kona kairavina nina a bimsiri ba ko bibuibuiyiku.’ ”*

²² Damanina ba Felix Keresiyana ketana i kuira kabitam wai bikunumaka duguna i gudui ba i wona, “Abiya badana Lysias ina botu wai au nota ana berimi.” ²³ Felix abiabiyisi asi bada i kaotunei Paul ita bokibukibui kabitamni saba ita boterei, turaturana sina botu sina rugenari ba ana waina awaika, wai sini baisi.

Paul Felix i Beyebeyei

²⁴ Kao biyamo murinai Felix kaowana Drusilla, Jew biyina yabata si botu. Paul ana wara si porai ba bitumagana Iesu Keriso ai kurina i sisiyei wai si tainabaenegei. ²⁵ Ba Paul yawasa totorina ba, bigesa mena, ba bibuibuiya marana ina botu i bisisiyei wai, Felix i nagara ba i wona, “Damanina nina tana boterei ba ke nae ba mara kesana gairena ana panani wai, ana yorim kuna veramaga.” ²⁶ I nosinosoi kata Paul ita gimoni wai mara patepatena i yoreyore yabata si bisisiya.

²⁷ Bodu ruwamo murinai, Porcius Festus ana gawara i yauni i governor saba Felix ana waina Jew biyisi sita kaobigegaini wai Paul patuma yovenai i boterei i mana. §

25

Paul Festus Naonai i Msiri

¹ Festus i verakasibau ku Caesarea ana saibira wauna i yauni ba, kao tonu murinai wai i nae ku Jerusalem, ² ba namai priest kaikaiwabosi ba Jew babadisi yabata si kesianisi. Ba asi bikunumaka sisiyina Paul kairavina, Festus kurina si terei. ³ Festus si baba tupetupeni kata asi waina ita wosei, Paul ita kukuwa sirei ku Jerusalem, kairavina bibune yai si bobunaga, kata keta dobonai sita kasibunui. ⁴ Saba Festus i kaobeyisi, i wona, “Paul kona Caesarea patuma yovenai te botawani

* **24:17:** Acts 21:17-28 * **24:21:** Acts 23:6 § **24:27:** Rome kairuwana i wona kata bodu ruwamo kamoni pipiya sini buibuiyei wai patuma yovenai sini rukasibauei, saba kona maranai Felix, Paul iti rukasibauni saba wose pesarisi i wose kairavina si yagisi saki kurina. Ana waina wose mutuna Jew biyisi kairavisi ita wosei kata asi yagisi iti nubai.

ba mara yoginaikei, ikesiku mom ana veramaga nakai. ⁵ Ami babada mutusi yabata kana nae ba asi bikunumaka, sisiyisi sebarena kurina sina terei, kata awaika kesana goyona i wosei kona kega.”

⁶ Festus kao 8 kona 10 nanakasike yabata si mana, ba i gakira ku Caesarea ba mara i tom mena wai bibuibuiya yovenai i makira ba i kaotuneisi kata Paul sita urabai sita riu. ⁷ Ba Paul i verakasibau wai, Jew biyisi Jerusalem yai si botu wai si msi bibiri, ba asi bikunumaka kwarukwarumisi pesarisi si terei saba, ereonowana wai kega bisuwona.

⁸ Saba Paul ikesina i papara meyei i wona, “Yauku kega kesana Jew biyisi asi kairuwana ai kasikotobi, kona God ana yove a kaobigoyoni, kona Caesar kurina awaika goyona a wosei.”

⁹ Festus ana waina Jew biyisi iti nuwagairenisi wai, Paul kurina i wona, “Kom am waina kuna gae ku Jerusalem, ba namai ani buibuiyim kona?”

¹⁰ Paul i kaobeya i wona, “Yauku karaku Caesar ana bibuibuiya gawarinai a bimsiri, ba nimai siti buibuiyiku. Kom ku kuiru kabitamni kata kega kesana awaika goyona Jew biyisi kurisi a wosei. ¹¹ Saba memena bage goyona a wosei ba sarobina wai rabobo wai yauku, kega rabobo a bisinikikiyei. Saba Jew biyisi tebi kunumakiku wai, kega bisuwona ba kega kesana kotoi ana maragata e mamana kata ina berena taveyiku. Au waina Caesar ini buibuiyiku!”

¹² Festus ana kao bainuwaterena biyisi yabata si sisiya murinai, i kaobeyei, “Caesar kairavina kui baba wai, Caesar kurina kuna nae!”

Festus Agripa yabata si Sisiya

¹³ Kao kega pesarina si kakaba murinai Taupauma Agripa ba Bernice si verakasibau ku Caesarea, Festus sita rugenari ba siti kaikaivi. ¹⁴ Ba namai si mamana wai, Festus taupauma kurina Paul kairavina i sisiya i wona, “Sebare kesana patupatumina nina Felix i sumarei. ¹⁵ A nae ku Jerusalem wai Jew priest kaikaiwabosi, ba Jew babadisi ana saroba kairavina si bababaiku. ¹⁶ A wonisi, kata Rome biyisi asi dudura wai kega pipiya saroba sina bere kwatamei, ba bikunumaka biyisi yabata si nimsiri, ba ana potu ina ravi ba ina kaobeyisi. ¹⁷ Ba bikunumaka biyisi si botu maranai, kega ai potapota saba, mara i tom wai bibuibuiya kairavina wai, a kaotuneisi kata sebarena sita yauni sita botu. ¹⁸ Ba bikunumaka biyisi si bomsiri siti sisiya maranai, ana goyona a nosinosi wai kega, nanakasike si kunumakei. ¹⁹ Saba kosi asi bikawapata mutusi bausi si wosewose. Asi bigeruwana kairavina ba sebare raoboraobona kana waba Iesu, saba Paul i wona kata kona yawawayasina. ²⁰ Saba kega a kuiru mekabage sisiya damana ata yauni wai, Paul ai babai kata ana waina ita nae ku Jerusalem ba namai ana goyona siti buibuiyei. ²¹ Paul i baba kata ana waina Caesar naonai iti msiri, ba kona iti buibuiyei, wai a kaotuneisi kata si botawani yepo ani porai ina nae Caesar kurina.”

²² Damanina ba Agripa Festus kurina i wona, “Au waina niko sebare ikesiku mom ana nonori.”

I kaobeyei i wona, “Maram kuni tainabaenegei.”

Agripa ana Sisiya i Nonori

²³ Mara i tom wai Agripa ba Bernice si botu wai ere kaukau bunagisi ba ere ne tagegeyisi. Abiya babadisi ba meyaga babadisi yabata si deri si rui ku bibuibuiya yovena. Ba Festus i kaotuneisi wai Paul si urabai si riu. ²⁴ Festus i wona, “Taupauma Agripa, ba iyabomi wata nina wai, niko

sebare ko kinani! Kona wai Jew biyisi ereonowasi Jerusalem ba Caesarea kamonai, si gwinigwini ba si parapara, kata ana goyona kairavina ita rabobo. ²⁵ Ba a panani kata kona kega kesana goyona i wosei, ba ita rabobo, ba i baba ana waina ina nae ku Rome. ²⁶ Karinai kega kesana bikunumaka kabitam a panani, kata Caesar kurina ata kirumi. Kona kairavina a botuweie ereonowami kurimi, ba kom Taupauma Agripa naomi yai awaika kesana ana panani wai ana kirumi. ²⁷ Kairavina a nosinosi kata kega i gaire ba patupatumina, kega kesana ana goyona a panani ba ati porai ita nae Caesar kurina.”

26

Paul i Kesina Kairavina i Sisiya

¹ Damanina Agripa, Paul i wonei, “A bidamanina kata kairavim kuni sisiya.”

Ba Paul nimana i kotoi ba ikesina i kairavina i sisiya. ² “Taupauma Agripa, a binuwagaire saki kata karaku kom naomi yai a bimsiri ba Jew biyisi asi bikunumaka, ereonowasi ani gesairisi ba ana papara meyiku, ³ kairavina kom Jew biyisi asi dudura, ba asi wose ereonowana ku kura kabitamni. Kona kairavina a bibabaim kata ke ma guguba ba ki tainabaenega kuriku.

⁴ Jew biyisi ereonowasi au kupurai ba yebo Jerusalem kamonai, au yawasa ereonowana si kura roboi, yogiyogiku ai ba i botu karaku nina. ⁵ Niko mara veoromina si kura roboiku, ba rubana sina waini wai sini mamatara kata yauku wai, Pharisee biyisi asi bigeruwana maragasina duguna kamonai pipiyina kesana. ⁶ Ba karaku God ana kaobiyoyobana wawata kurisi a bitumagana, kairavina te bibuibuiyiku. ⁷ Niko kaobiyoyobana ata dam asi 12 te bitumagana kata ina tupuwa wai nuwanuwasi, tupanai kao ba pom God te bosaibirei. Aeee Taupauma, niko bitumagana kairavina Jew biyisi te bikunumakiku. ⁸ Awaika kairavina komi nina ko notanota kabakabai, kata God kega raoboraobosi ina bobaimsirisi?

⁹ Yauku yebo ai geruvisi kata awaika tupana ata wosei kata, Iesu Nazareth biyina kana waba ati abiyei.* ¹⁰ Ba kona wosena Jerusalem kamonai a wosei. Priest kaikaiwabosi asi maragata tepanai Keresiyana pesarisi, ku patuma yovena a terisi, ba yauku yebo bikasibunuwani kairavina wai ai damanina. ¹¹ Mara pesarisi Jew biyisi asi dugu yovesi yai saroba a berisi, ba a kaotupenisi asi bitumagana siti sinikiyiei, a biyagisi saki kurisi wai yebo, a nena dobu tumanai a bobisipuvisi.

¹² Niko wose kairavina priest kaikaiwabosi maragata, si beriku ba si poraiku ku Damascus. ¹³ Ba kao basunai, au Taupauma, keta dobonai wai yasegana sapamai a kitai. Ba niko yasegana wai kao i getawani, ba yaseganina wai au pipiya yabata i subibirikai. ¹⁴ Ba ereonowakai ka peku ku tano ba gamo a nonori, Hebrew asi gamo ai kuriku i wona, ‘Saul, Saul, awaika kairavina ke bobisipuwiku? Yauku ke bobisipuwiku wai ikesim ke kasikasibigoyona meyim.’

¹⁵ Damanina ba ai toiruba, a wona, ‘Kom kotoi Bada?’

Ba i kaobeya, ‘Yauku wai Iesu, kom ke bobisipuwiku. ¹⁶ Karaku ke bomsiri, kaemi ai ke msiri. A rerematara kurim kata ani taunim au saibisaibirina, ba karaku awaika ku kinani wai, ba muri yai awaika

* 26:9: Acts 8:3, 22:4,5

ani beyim wai, kuni mamatarei. ¹⁷ Am pipiya damana ba Gentile biyisi karisi yai ana bopaparim. Ba kurisi ani poraim. ¹⁸ Kata kom matasi kuna botatara wai, baidibarai sina veramaga ku yasegana, ba Satan ana maragatai kuna tainisi God kurina. Kata asi bitumagana kariku ai piragagoyo notataveyana sina yauni, ba asi gawara God ana pipiya binebinesi kamosi yai sina yauni.’

¹⁹ Kona kairavina, Taupauma Agripa, aba kinakinana sapamai i gakira wai kega a totoyanei. ²⁰ Kainaonai, Damascus biyisi kurisi ba Jerusalem biyisi, ba yebo Judea kupurina ereonowana ba Gentile biyisi kamosi yai, a raumamara. Kata siti nuwabirabira, ba sita neveramaga God kurina ba asi wose yai, siti matakira kata kosi si nuwabirabira.* ²¹ Kona kairavina Jew biyisi mutusi God ana yove garina kamoni si patumiku, ba asi waina sita kasibuniuku. ²² Saba God ibo papariku yepo karaku nina a bimsiri, ba a bi mamatara ereonowami yogiyogina, ba i nae pipiya kaikapomi kurimi. Awaika a wonewonei wai kesianina peroperoveta ba, Moses i wona wai ita tupuwa, ²³ kata Keriso ita paiwara ba kona iti nao rabobo ai ita bomsiri,* ba God ana yasegana ina rumamarei ana pipiya damana ba Gentile biyisi kurisi.”*

²⁴ Paul karaku wata i bisisiya ba, Festus i para bokabari, “Paul! Kom neganegam, am kuiru kaikapona e bineganegaim!”

²⁵ Paul i kaobeya, “Au bada Festus, yauku kega a neganega, awaika a bisisiyei wai wona damana. ²⁶ Taupauma Agripa nikosi i kuiru roboi wai ere tepa toraku kurina ani sisiya. A bi tumaganei kata awaika ereonowana mata kamoni, kairavina kega meo moyu ai bibuni yai si wosei. ²⁷ I taibira Taupauma Agripa kurina, kom peroperoveta ke bigeruvisi kona? A kuiru kata ke bigeruvisi.”

²⁸ Damanina ba Agripa, Paul kurina i wona, “Ke nosinosi kata niko mara yoginaikei kamoni, kuti nuwatainiku ba ati Keresiyana?”

²⁹ Paul i kaobeya i wona, “Mara yogina ikei kamoni kona mara veoromina, saba au pari God kurina wai, kata kom ba ereonowami ko bitainabaenega wai, Iesu koni geruwei yauku rutainiku, saba kega nikasike ere patupatumiku.”

³⁰ Damanina ba taupauma, governor, Bernice ba ereonowasi yabata si mamana wai si bomsiri. ³¹ Si kasikasibau maranai, kosi wata si kaoboneyana, si wona, “Niko sebare kega awaika goyona i wosei kata ku patuma yovena sita terei kona ita rabobo.”

³² Agripa, Festus kurina i wona, “Niko sebare kega Caesar kurina iti baba wai matapa sita tombauni.”

27

Paul i Tauya ku Rome

¹ Kata bidamanina i mana ba ka tauya ku Italy kupurina maranai, Paul patupatumisi mutusi yabata, taupauma ana abiabiyisi kesana, kana waba Julius ku yarona si terisi. ² Adramyttium asi ku waka ka geru ba ka kuka ba kasibau tore baranai, ba moyu nununai ka nae ku Asia kupurina. Ba Aristarchus, Thessalonica sebare Macedonia kupurinai i botu wai kona yabata.

* **26:20:** Acts 9:20,28,29 * **26:23:** 1 Corinthians 15:20 * **26:23:** Isaiah 42:6, 49:6

³ Mara i tom wai ka verakasibau ku Sidon,* ba Julius ana yagaire yai Paul i boterei i gakira turaturana, kurisi kata ana waina awaika wai siti baisi. ⁴ Ba namai ka rukasibau mena ba Cyprus neyarina, wakunai wata ka nae, kairavina sibe i tobeyebeyi kai. ⁵ Ba boga tara yaraga kai garubonei ku Cilicia kupurina, ba Pamphylia kupurina wata ba ku Myra meyakini ka riu, kona wai Lycia kupurina kamona. ⁶ Namai Julius waka i panani i nena ku Italy wai i uwana geyikai.

⁷ Ba kao pesarisi kega ka nae yagiyagina, ba kai бага saki, yepo ka riu ku Cnidus. Saba sibe i tobeyebeyikai wai, ka kuka kai garubona ku Crete neyara wakunai wata ka nae, ba Salmone ka tupasairei. ⁸ Tore baranai kai бага ka botu ku (kupura kana waba) Moyu Gairena, Lasea meyakini gwabinai.

⁹ Mara i veoroma saki namai sibe goyona kairavina kai бага ba enagai ama bowagawagana wai aba naganagarina, ba nuwatoai wata ka veravera. Kairavina karaku wai bisiya Kaona† ikakaba. Paul i kaobinonorisi, ¹⁰ “Pipiya, a kinakinani wai ata wagawagana wai, ina piropiro saki ba goyo kaikapona sakina ina tupuwa waka kurina, ba sawara ba yebo kota kurita wai nina tana kai mana.” ¹¹ Saba taupauma ana abiabiyisi asi bada, Paul ana sisiya ita nonori wai saba, waka aba yabiyabi biyina, ba waka badana ana sisiya i nonori. ¹² Ba bodu maranai wai kega moyu gairena ba namai kata mana, wai koroto kaikapona asi waina kata vera damana ku Phoenix‡ ba namai kata koba. Kona wai Crete biyisi asi moyu gairena, okowa sibena ba kariwabo sibena matasi.

Sibe Goyona

¹³ Ba kariwabo i dagui i tosisini maranai si nosi kata rubana si wosei wai, asi sopo si taina geyei ba, Crete torena baranai wata si kuka si nae. ¹⁴ Kega rabarabana ba sibe kaikapo sakina yabarata neyarai i botu. ¹⁵ Kata waka i ravi wai kega rubarubana sibe kata gebeyei, wai ka boterei i kasi nunurikai. ¹⁶ Neyara yogiyogina kana waba Cauda, wakunai wata ka nae, ba kai бага saki kata, bi tarabonabona wakana yogiyogina kata taina geyei. ¹⁷ Ba saibisaibirisi si taina geyei ba, waka kaikapona dobona uramai si kausi, si tombibiri ba si kau kikisi, kairavina si nagara ku Syritis maratete siti garu geyisi wai sopo si garu kirei ba nuwatoai i kasi nunurikai. ¹⁸ Ba mara i tom wai sibena i vera tupetupena wai waka enaga ba sibe i torikarikai wai waka sabisibirisi sawara si garu kikirana. ¹⁹ Ba kao bitonuinai, waka bagibagi sawarisi mutusi si garu kikirana. ²⁰ Kao pesarisi kamona, kao ba gwamegwame kega ka kinana, ba sibe kaikapona i veravera tupetupena wai, ama nota si peku kata kega kata yawasa.

²¹ Ba kega ka kam yepo kao biyamo si kakaba murinai, Paul basusi yai i msiri ba i wona, “Pipiya, au sisiya kota nonori ba kega Crete, tati sumarei wai niko goyona kega tata panani, ba sawara kega tati siwasiwana. ²² Ba a kaobitoraimi kata koi maragata! Kega kesana kotoi ana yawasa ini siwani, saba waka wata ina rukwauruba. ²³ Yauku niko God karinai ba a bosaisaibirei wai, pomai ana aneya i msi ratu kuriku,

* **27:3:** Sidon ba ku Caesarea wai 120 km rubana. † **27:9:** Nikona wai Bisya Kaona Jew biyisi asi mara kaobaisyena, ba kaikapona kesana. Kona kaonai si bisisiya ba priest kaikaposi pipiya asi pirago goyo kairavisi i puyopuyo bunuwa (Lev 16; 23:26-32, Num 29:7-11). Kona maranai wai September damonai, kona October dagudagunai. ‡ **27:12:** Phoenix ba ku Moyu Gairena ana rabaraba wai 64 km ku marasipuna mena.

²⁴ ba i wona, ‘Kega kuna nagara Paul, kom Caesar naonai kuni msiri, ba God ana binuwanuwana kurim wai, pipiya yabata ko bowagawaga wai ereonowasi sina yawasa.’ ²⁵ Kona kairavina koi maragata! Basuna God a bigeruwei ba i woniku wai nanakasike ina tupuwa. ²⁶ Saba neyara kesana i na kasi geyita.”

Waka i Kasirikerikei

²⁷ Taparoro ruwamo si kakaba pomnai, Mediterranean Enaginai karaku wata yoyo si tanikai pom basunai wai, waka pipiyisi damisi si yauni kata, matapa ku tepa ka veraverakasibau. ²⁸ Kona kairavina rubana uramina si garu kirei ba si panani kata enaga raguna si yauni wai 120 meter rubana ba mara yogina murinai si yauni wai 90 meter rubana. ²⁹ Si nagara kata waka ku akima iti kam gaeni, wai sopo asi bata waka murinai si garu kikirana, ba asi waina mara ita tom yagina wai kairavina si rupari. ³⁰ Waka pipiyisi asi waina sita vera siti sumaris, bitarabonabona wakana yogiyogina si tere kirei ku enaga, ba si wose bage asi waina sopo waka naonai siti garu kikirana. ³¹ Saba Paul, abiya badana ba abiabiyisi kurisi i wona, “Abisiri yai waka pipiyisi kega sina mana wai kega tana yawasa.” ³² Damanina abiabiyisi urama si tara yaragi ba bitarabonabona wakana yogiyogina si karuwei.

³³ Mara i tomtom wai, Paul i baba tupetupena kata sita kam, i wona, “Taparoro ruwamo ko binuwapoya saki kairavina kega ko kam. ³⁴ A kaotupetupenimi kata kam kona kam wai kona yawasa. Kega uyawim kesana gayamimi yai ina siwana.” ³⁵ Nikona i wonei murinai, bread i yauni ba ereonowasi naosi yai, God kurina i kaikaiwa. Damanina ba i kiyatomni ba i kani. ³⁶ Ba nikona si kinani wai nuwanuwasi i tora ba ereonowasi si kam. ³⁷ Ba ereonowakai wakai ka geru wai ama 276 rubana ka geru. ³⁸ Si kam siyabagi i kakaba murinai, waka bi tapeyanina kairavina wai wheat si garu kikirana ku boga.

Waka i Garu Geyei

³⁹ Mara i tom wai kupura si buruburuwei saba moyu segasegana si kitai, ba si damanina kata waka nakai siti garu geyei. ⁴⁰ Sopo uramisi si yaraga ba bogai si boterisi si sonaga, ba yabiyabi uramisi si botave-taveyana ba waka naona kukana si taina geyei, ba ku sibe matana si tupa tatari, ba waka ku tore mena si vera geyei. ⁴¹ Saba waka sega maraetena i gaeni wai, kona i ravi ba naona i garu geyei. I kirai wai kega rubana ita bokwayo, ba waka murina yoyo kaikaposi si kasi rikarikai.

⁴² Ba abiabiyisi asi waina, patupatumisi siti kasibunuwa kata kega kesana kotoi ita toiya ita bogae ba ita vera. ⁴³ Saba abiabiyisi asi bada ana waina Paul yawayawasina ita mana wai i gesisi. Ba iyabosi toiya si kuiri wai i kaotuneisi siti nao siti sou ku enaga, ba sita toiya ku tepa. ⁴⁴ Ba mutusi toiya kega si kuiri wai waka i kasirikarikai wai keyamisi si botawani, ba nanakasike pipiya ereonowasi yawayawasisi ku tepa si botete gae.

28

Paul Malta Neyarinai

¹ Maranai yawayawasi kai kabo tetegae wai kabo panani, kata neyarina wai kana waba Malta. ² Neyara biyisi asi yagaire i rakata saki kurikai. I kusakusana ba yaugura kairavina wai keyama si kasiri ba

ereonowakai si kaikaivikai. ³ Paul keyama i tubitaura ba i kasikasiri ba mota goyona keyama borana damina i yauni wai nimana i ro-sai. ⁴ Maranai neyara biyisi motana si kitai nimanai i roroke wai si kaoboneyana, “Niko sebare memena bage kasibunuwa bitana ba bagunai bogai itoiya gae, saba biuwa ina yauni wai kega ina yawasa.” ⁵ Saba Paul motana ku keyama karakarasina i kasitaveyei, ba kega kesana goyona i panani. ⁶ Ba neyara biyisi si nosi bage ita boruruwei kona ita peku ita rabobo. Saba si potapota kabakaba ba kega kesana awaika kurina i tupuwa si kinani wai, asi nota si birai ba si wona, “Niko sebare wai kona god.”

⁷ Ka botetegae gawarina gwabinai wai neyara kaiwabona kana waba Publius ana kupura. Kona i kaikaivikai ba ka nae ana ku yove mena ba kao tonu i payapayayikai. ⁸ Ba Publius tamana wai nai, i gubaga i dudauwa, sini borabora ba kamo vera i yauni. Paul i nae i kinani ba i rupari i kakaba wai, nimana ku tepana i terei ba i yawasi. ⁹ Damanina ba nikona i tupuwa wai, gubagubagisi ereonowasi si botu wai i yawasisi. ¹⁰ Kona kairavina keta pesarinai si bopuyopuyokai ba ka bobunaga kata tauya wai, kama keta tamasina si berikai.

Paul i Nae ku Rome

¹¹ Nawaravi tonu murinai, ba bodu ba sibe kairavina waka neyarai i mamana wai, ka geru ba ka nae. Wakana wai Alexandria biyisi asi waka, ba tarabibisaka asi ruwamo Castor ba Pollux gayamisi waka naonai si taura. ¹² Ka verakasibau ku Syracuse meyagina ba kao tonu namai ka mana. ¹³ Ba namai ka kuka ka nae ku Rhegium, meyagina mena ka verakasibau. Mara i tom ba yawara sibena i kasibau wai, kao ruwamo ba ku Puteoli ka verakasibau. ¹⁴ Ba namai bigeruwana biyisi mutusi ka pananisi, ba si baba kata taparoro kesana yabata kata mana. Damanina ba nanakasike ka botubotu, yepo muri yai ku Rome ka verakasibau. ¹⁵ Rome bigeruwana biyisi wara si nonori kata ka botubotu wai, mutusi si botu ku Appius bigimona gawarina, ba yebo mutusi si botu ku meyaga kana waba *Tavern asi Tonu* ba namai si vera beyikai. Paul i kinanisi wai nuwanuwana i tora ba God i kaikaivi. ¹⁶ Maranai ka verakasibau ku Rome wai, taupauma ana abiabiyisi asi bada i damanina kata Paul ikesina, ita matupa ba abiabiyina kesanaikei ita potapotai.

Paul Rome yai i Rumamara

¹⁷ Kao tonu murinai, Paul, Jew biyisi asi babada i yorisi si notuwa. Ba Paul kurisi i wona, “Warewaresiku, bagunai wata kega goyona a wosei ata pipiya kurisi, kona wawata asi dudura ai kasikotobi, saba Jerusalem yai si patumiku ba Rome biyisi ku yarosi si teriku. ¹⁸ Kosi si buibuiyiku ba asi waina sita tombauniku, kairavina au goyona kega, ba rabobo sarobina ata yauni. ¹⁹ Saba Jew biyisi si kaosaira wai nota a yauni kata, Caesar kurina ati baba,* ba kega au pipiya, damana ati kunumakisi kairavina. ²⁰ Kona basuna, ai baba kata ata kinanimi ba yabata tati sisiya. Israel biyisi asi Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kairavina wai yauku chain yai si kausiku.”

²¹ Ba kosi si kaobeya, “Yakai kega pepa kesana Judea yai ka yauni kom ibi sisiyim, ba kega kesana waresita namai i botu wai am goyona i sisiyei

* 28:19: Acts 25:11

kona i kaobigoyonim. ²² Saba ama waina am nota kana, kuiri kata pipiya kupura ereonowanai, ami bikeresiyana te kaobisipuwei.”

²³ Kata kao kesana si binei, Paul sita nonori kairavina ba koroto kaikapona kona kaonai si notuwa, Paul kurina ba didibarai i dagui God ana basileiya, i bibeyebeyisi yepo i pom ba Moses ana kairuwana, ba peroperoveta asi kiruma i mamatarei kurisi kata, nikosi sisiya ereonowana Iesu kairavina wai i nuwatainisi kata siti geruwei. ²⁴ Ba mutusi awaika i sisiyei wai i nuwatainisi ba si geruwei, saba mutusi kega si geruwana.

²⁵ Ba kosi wata kamosi yai kega si nuwanuwa kesana ba si bibogoritana wai Paul ana sisiya pusirina i terei, “Kanuma Kaobaisiyena i suwona, maranai wawami kurisi peroveta Isaiahi ana kiruma kamonai i wona,

²⁶ ‘Ke nae nikosi pipiya kurisi ba ke wona,

“Mamanina kuna nonori saba kega kuna kuiri,

ba kuna kinakinani saba kega kuna kita panani.

²⁷ Kairivina nikosi dam wai
nuwanuwasi guduguduna, ba
tainasi si kuru ba matasi si pota.

Ba abisiri yai matasi yai siti kinana kona
tainasi yai sita nonora, kona
nuwanuwasi yai sita kuiri wai siti msi
taibira kuriku ba ati yawasisi.” *

²⁸ Kona kairavina au waina kona kuiri kata God, ana bibiyawasina wai Gentile kurisi i porai, kata sina nonora!” ²⁹ Ba nikosi wona i sisiyana i kakaba wai Jew biyisi ereonowasi, ikesisu si kawapata ba ere yagisisi si gorita.*

³⁰ Bodu ruwamo kamonai, Paul ana yove i bimaisani wai namai i mamana, ba iyabosi wata si botubotu si raugenari wai i bikaikaivisi.

³¹ Ere tepa torana God ana basileiya i raumamarei ba Bada Iesu Baibaiyawasina Kaobaisiyena kairavina i beyebeyena ba kega kesana kotoi i gesei.

* **28:27:** Isaiah 6:9,10

* **28:29:** Niko kewa kiruma wadubosi mutusi kamosi yai kega e mamana.